

#

Publishing online  
since 2013, offline  
& Tor since 2017.

# Stormer

The most censored publication in history

#

In print because  
the (((internet)))  
is censorship!

Vol. 99

Daily Stormer † Sunday Edition

07–14 Jul 2019

## What is the Stormer?

Daily Stormer is the largest news publication focused on racism and anti-Semitism in human history. We are significantly larger by readership than many of the top 50 newspapers of the United States. The Tampa Tribune, Columbus Dispatch, Oklahoman, Virginian-Pilot, and Arkansas Democrat-Gazette are all smaller than this publication by current readership. All of these have dozens to hundreds of employees and buildings of their own. All of their employees make more than anyone at the Daily Stormer. We manage to deliver impact greater than anyone in this niche on a budget so small you wouldn't believe.

Despite censorship on a historically unique scale, and The Daily Stormer becoming the most censored publication in history, we continue to fight and publish on a daily basis, to a readership unparalleled by anyone else that has ever named the Jew in our lifetimes.

*Stormer* is the offline version of the Daily Stormer website.

It was launched in the Autumn of 2017 when the censorship shutdowns started. As the various domain names were seized, the main site would be unreachable for several days. The staff decided that some sort of non-website distribution channel was needed. The result is the Stormer. A weekly PDF (.pdf) and e-book (.epub) compilation of the articles posted on the main site in the last seven days.

## How to get the Daily Stormer

Daily Stormer is available both on the “clearweb” (the normal internet you use everyday) and also on the “darkweb” which requires a different browser to access.

The main clearweb site is currently:

- **dailystormer.name**

This address may change without notice due to the ongoing censorship tactics of the Jews.

The permanent darkweb site is:

- **dstormer6em3i4km.onion**

To access the darkweb, download either the Tor Browser Bundle ([www.torproject.org/download/](http://www.torproject.org/download/)), or the Brave browser ([brave.com/download/](http://brave.com/download/)). The Tor browser uses the darkweb by default, so entering the above .onion address in the location bar will get you going. In Brave, choose the “New private window with Tor” option from the menu at the top right, then enter the above .onion address. In either case, you'll be taken to the Daily Stormer site.

No matter which browser you choose, please continue to use it to visit the sites you normally do. By blocking ads and trackers your everyday browsing experience will be better and you will be denying income to the various corporate entities that have participated in the censorship campaign against the Daily Stormer.

Also, by using the Tor-based browsers, you'll prevent anyone from the government to antifa from using your browsing habits to persecute you. This will become increasingly relevant in the years to come.

## How to support the Daily Stormer

The Daily Stormer is 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the site is not monetized with advertisements, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved. Infrastructure to serve the kind of traffic we get, having to deal with censorship issues, and meals for our staff all cost money.

Due to activities of actual terrorists, traditional means of collecting donations are unavailable. PayPal (and other money transfer service known to man) has banned this site and its staff from using their services. So...

### *Bitcoin (or other Cryptocurrency) is the Only Way to Donate*

The cryptocurrency addresses and scannable QR codes can be found on the next page.

If you don't currently use Bitcoin: You should find a Bitcoin exchange that does business with your country, buy Bitcoin there, withdraw it to your own wallet and then send it from your wallet to the Stormer's address. There might even be Bitcoin ATMs in your area, a quick search will find them. (If this sounds difficult, find a friend or a nephew or ask your kids or grandkids that are nerds how to do this.)

### *Samizdat!*

Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In this era of digital computing and a global internet, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down.

It's very simple: download this weekly edition, archive it on your local storage, reupload it to a different location than you found it, and share it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future!

*Encourage others to do the same.*

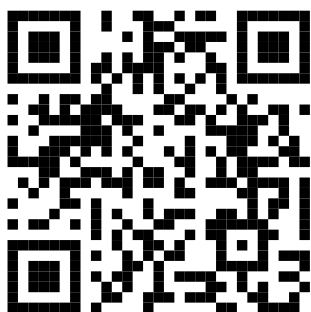
## Sections

---

Featured Stories	1
World News	31
United States	59
Jewish Problem	87
Race War	103
Society	117
Insight	127

---

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:



19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Daily Stormer's Monero address:



4BHE9T5HUqbRzsAaq5grGq31G3JevBD1RB  
NbRdWQLg8ESYugNNyyAnt2JL9ZuWA1w72g  
4LP25rSHjQJS6MwANT3MMJFA16

Sunday Edition Bitcoin address:



1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

**Please do not ask about other ways to donate. There are no other ways to donate. If you don't have time to do crypto (or to get someone to help you), then you cannot support this site/publication. That is simply the situation.**



He was trying to set a concrete building on fire, the cops said, but other “activists” disagreed.

KOMO:

Detectives looked for clues that could help them understand why police say the 69-year-old threw Molotov-cocktails at the detention center and nearby cars while armed with a rifle.

“He was throwing these items at the building in an effort to set it on fire. It didn’t work, it’s a concrete building,” said Officer Loretta Cool with the Tacoma Police Department.

**But activists later said Van Spronsen was a protestor trying to set the deportation buses on fire —which sit across the street from the detention center—when he was shot and killed.**

So these “activists” were aware of what he was trying to do. Meaning they had spoken to him before. Meaning they are accessories to a terrorist attack on a federal building.

And I can fucking guarantee you that not a single one of them will be arrested.

**Because all of these motherfuckers are assets of the FBI.**

Attacking a federal building is an actual act of war.

Imagine if this was a right-winger attacking a migrant center to try to kill migrants instead of ICE agents.

Just imagine.

That would be ten times the media fiasco of Charlottesville.

**The Jews would be whining about it for 50 years. And this story is not even a top news headline on any website right now, other than Breitbart.**

**Let that sink in.**

A pro-invasion activist trying to kill federal officers?

Nothing to see here, *goyim*.

*“If anything, the man was a hero, fighting the racial injustices of the Orange Cheeto Hitler.”*

But who knows?

Maybe I’m wrong.

Maybe the Jewish media just hasn’t noticed the story yet, and this will be running nonstop all day, with the hosts of CNN and MSNBC talking about how leftist violence is just as bad as right-wing violence, and how we need to have a society of conversations, not bloodbaths.

Maybe Nancy Pelosi will send out a tweet celebrating the attacker’s death, like when Donald Trump, Jr. sent out a tweet celebrating the life sentence of James Fields for a car accident that the media transformed into a terrorist attack.

GOOD! #LockHimUp <https://t.co/JyoBt7vGhr>

— Donald Trump Jr. (@DonaldJTrumpJr)  
June 28, 2019

Maybe I’m just being alarmist, and everyone on the left will behave totally reasonable in response to this, with widespread condemnations, just like every time a right-winger does anything violent.

## Fake News Blogger Luke O’Brien Continues to Print Fake Quotes From Andrew Anglin, Huffington Post Stands by the Fake Quotes

*I believe I am the most victimized victim of fake news to ever live.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



We all know the media lies about virtually everything, but you would think there would be some kind of limit to it. When it comes to me, apparently there is not.

Over the course of the last months, Huffington Post blogger Luke O’Brien has been printing fake quotes from me, claiming that I am giving him these quotes. I reached out to Huffington Post to explain that I did not give these quotes.



The Huffington Post did not even bother to respond, and since then, they have continued to print fake quotes from me.

This situation is almost unbelievable. I have never heard of this happening to anyone, ever. I am privately and publicly saying “I am not in communication with this journalist, I did not give these quotes,” and they just continue to print them.

By my count, Luke O’Brien has now printed fake quotes from me a total of X times.

Instance #1:

But nobody wants to stand up for Anglin anymore. If the Montana judge lets Randazza out of the Gersh case, it would be an appropriate denouement to a twisting legal saga for the attorney and his extremist client and one not without a touch of sorrow for Anglin. When reached for comment over Twitter, where the neo-Nazi was ostensibly banned four years ago, Anglin refused to discuss Randazza’s desire to dump him as a client.

“That question is too personal to answer,” he said.

## Instance #2:

Andrew Anglin runs The Daily Stormer, the world’s biggest neo-Nazi publication. A criminal, slanderer and serial harasser who was involved in organizing the Charlottesville riot, Anglin claims to be living abroad in a secret location out of fear for his safety. He has branded himself the “most censored person on the internet,” but he isn’t censored on Twitter, despite being banned from the platform in 2015 for spreading racist lies. Anglin is currently using an anonymous “sock” account to promote his neo-Nazi site and harass people. He told HuffPost that he operates several other sock accounts. “What was the point of GAB in the first place?” he said. “Twitter is LIT.”

## Instance #3:

“[W]hen people are paying a lot of money to do a MAGA routine, you do it,” Anglin told HuffPost in April. “Money talks.”

...

“I make [\$]15,000 a week in crypto,” he told HuffPost in April through one of his Twitter accounts. (HuffPost confirmed through Anglin and other sources the account is controlled by the neo-Nazi.) “Business is doing well.”

For anyone who actually reads this site, these quotes are very clearly fake.

For instance, I have never once used the term “LIT.” And the idea that I would be claiming to have been paid to promote Donald Trump and then claiming that I’m making \$15,000 a week is simply nonsensical.

O’Brien’s claim is that he is communicating with a secret Twitter account that I use. This account is run by Ludovici, who is a funny troll who has been impersonating me on the internet—without ever using my name—for at least four years.

This was confirmed by Matthew Kassel of The Jewish Daily Forward—even while he claimed to have secret knowledge that I actually am Ludovici.



His article also contained the first response I’ve gotten from the Huffington Post with regards to my demand that they cease printing fake quotes from me:

The reclusive neo-Nazi blogger Andrew Anglin was banned from Twitter in 2015, but that hasn’t kept him off the site.

Anglin is still operating anonymously on the social media platform through at least one fake account he uses to promote content from The Daily Stormer, the anti-Semitic hate site he founded in 2013, according to a source with direct knowledge of Anglin’s presence on Twitter who asked to remain anonymous because of the sensitive nature of the matter.

**The account, whose handle has not been publicly identified until now, is @Rumples42296282, goes by the name “Ludovici” and often links to Daily Stormer content. It has been registered since December 2018.** Presumably, the account is named after the obscure British fascist Anthony Ludovici, who died in 1971. He is a figure Anglin would likely admire, according to Lawrence Rosenthal, chairman of the Berkeley Center for Right-Wing Studies. The Daily Stormer, Rosenthal said, is “uncompromisingly fascist.”

The Twitter account claims in its biography that it is operating from Rostov-on-Don, a city in southern Russia. But it is unclear if that is the account’s actual location — Anglin once lived in Russia but his whereabouts are currently unknown — as any user can invent a location in his or her own Twitter profile.

The source confirmed that Anglin had identified himself as the operator of the Ludovici

account, adding that Anglin likely controls more than one anonymous account on Twitter. In the past, Anglin, who is in his mid-30s, has claimed to have created thousands of fake Twitter accounts.

A Twitter spokesperson would not confirm or deny that Anglin, whose Twitter identification number was first reported by HuffPost, is behind the account.

**The Forward emailed a Yandex account, listed on The Daily Stormer’s website, inquiring about the Ludovici account and received a response from a person claiming to be Anglin and denying that the account was his. The person also claimed to have emailed HuffPost twice asking for a retraction of its story. In a statement, a HuffPost spokesperson said, “We are aware of one instance that Anglin did reach out,” adding, “We stand by our reporting and the accuracy of this piece.”**

**It was unclear if the message was actually sent by Anglin, and the person did not respond to several follow-up emails.**

It is difficult to know if these people are malicious or simply functionally retarded.

Why would I be running secret Twitter accounts and using them to give quotes to the media, then claim I’m not giving these quotes?

You will also note that Kassel alleges (or suggests?) that the email address I have on my site on my contact page is not actually my email address. What can this possibly even mean? Is he suggesting that my site has been hacked? That I cannot be trusted to use my own official communications channels, and thus the only reliable source for quotes from me is an anonymous Twitter account they have no evidence belongs to me?

I will include below all of the email exchanges I had with Kassel.

Of course, if he doesn’t believe that the email address on my contact page is actually mine, he has no reason to believe that it is me writing this article—in fact, Andrew Anglin may have never had

anything to do with the Daily Stormer at all, and perhaps all he ever was was a guy with an anonymous Twitter account. That would mean that the real mystery is: *who is actually running the Daily Stormer?*

But I do not think that most people will become confused on that level.

Here is the exchange we had before the article was printed:



As you can see, I stopped responding and he kept messaging me. I am a busy man and humoring Jewish journalists is not at the top of my priorities. Plus, I just never saw the emails because I don't usu-

ally see most of my emails.

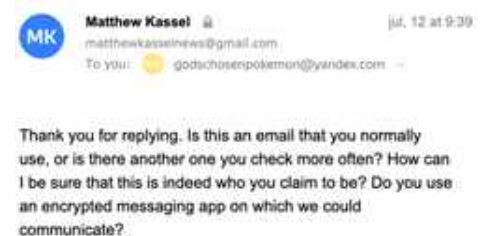
When going through my emails last week, I found the email chain and sent this reply:



It was one thing when he made up stories about me having sex with black men - that was totally bizarre, but this is of course standard tactics. But to have me saying "I did not give these quotes, that is not my Twitter account" and for him to just keep printing them - I am truly shocked and baffled.

By the time I sent that, he had already printed the above article claiming that I run this secret account, though I had not seen the article when I sent it.

He responded with this:



Yes, that is the Jewish Daily Forward's Matthew Kassel claiming that he has no way to confirm that the email account listed as my official contact on my website is actually me—after he's printed an article claiming that he is certain that an anonymous Twitter account is the real me, because of an anonymous tip.



Still, what Kassel did is far less egregious than what Luke O'Brien and the Huffington Post did, which is actually illegal (and O'Brien calls me a "criminal," even though I've never been accused of a crime).

It is relatively standard practice in journalism to use "anonymous sources" to make false claims. We are all familiar with this, and spent the last 3 years watching the New York Times and the Washington Post, among many others, engage in this behavior with regards to the Russiagate hoax.

I don't agree with this practice, and in fact it disgusts me, but it is something very different than printing literal fake quotes from a person and then when called out on it by that person, not only refusing to retract the quote, but continuing to print more fake quotes, and then claiming that you "stand by your reporting." This is surreal and virtually incomprehensible.

#### *Andrew Anglin's Journalism Class for Little Babies: "Due Diligence"*

Accountable Journalism has the codes of ethics of every major journalistic organization in the world. Every single one of them contains instructions on verifying sources.

There is simply no situation ever in journalistic history, that I am aware of, where a journalist has printed quotes from an anonymous person claiming to be another person, and when the person corrects them, saying that they are not that anonymous person, the publication says "well, we think actually you are."

"Due diligence" in the situation of Huffington Post printing quotes using an anonymous Twitter account as quotes from me would be for them to contact me through an official channel—in this case,

the email account listed as the official contact on my website—and confirm that it is my account. That was never done.

And with this Kassel person—he is claiming that the Twitter account is really me, but the official email account on my site might not be!

So, one of two things is happening:

Luke O'Brien is so stupid that he thinks I would be giving him quotes on Twitter while publicly denying that I am doing this. And somehow he thinks that it is still okay to print these quotes, because he is so certain that the anonymous Twitter account is mine that I have no business claiming otherwise. Luke O'Brien has regularly put on public display various bizarre, unhinged behavior, leading me to believe he may be completely disconnected from reality. For example, after spending years claiming that I lived in Ohio secretly, he is now claiming that I am living in Russia secretly, during the same time period he was claiming I was in Ohio. He has not given any explanation as to how his theory was thus transformed.

However, the editors of Huffington Post are backing him up on this, which leads me to believe that something much more diabolical could be afoot. They are establishing a pattern that I am a source that regularly offers quotes to them. Maybe they are getting these from the Ludivici troll account, maybe they aren't—there is no way to know either way. But Luke O'Brien's fake news reporting about how I secretly lived in Ohio (which, as stated, he has now retracted without explanation) was used in court. And if they are able to establish that I am giving them quotes, they can then say "Anglin told the Huffington Post he is planning a terrorist attack" or some such thing. After all, if I'm telling them that I was secretly bribed with \$15,000 a week to promote Donald Trump, why would I not divulge other diabolical plots to them through this secret Twitter account?

So, I just want this to be on the record:

- I am not Ludovici.
- I do not have a Twitter account.
- These people are lying.
- I will not ever give a statement to Luke O'Brien, under any circumstances.
- I can only be contacted through my official email that is listed on this website's contact page.
- Any quote from me that I give to the media will be given through said email account, and should be verified that way.
- Otherwise, the only place where you can read my words and know they are my words is on this website.

I am pursuing avenues of correcting this, both legal and by appealing to various journalistic ethics bodies. I will be publishing an open letter to The Society of Professional Journalists, as well as contacting them privately. Generally, it is taken for granted that anything can be done to me, because I am possessed of a metaphysical evil, but I think there is a chance that this behavior of the Huffington Post is so egregious that the risk that someone could read this article you are reading, or that this could be reported on by another outlet, is serious enough for some journalism ethics watchdog to take action.

The media has a very extreme credibility problem, and if it becomes known that they are simply printing false quotes from people, and when they are asked to stop doing this, they simply say that they "stand by their reporting," that really escalates things.

**Please share this article with as many people as possible. If you are a journalist interested in covering this situation, please feel free to contact me at [godscho-senpokemon@yandex.com](mailto:godscho-senpokemon@yandex.com).**

## Germany: Angela Merkel Celebrates Evil German Traitor Who Tried to Murder Hitler

*Imagine having events celebrating how evil you are.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



Attacking your own history is such a sick and weird concept.

If we assume for a moment that the Jews are not actually God's Chosen people, and the morality tale of the war was simply a basic one of liberating an oppressed race, then it really is equivocal to the mainstream story of the US Civil War.

And after the South lost, no one told them to hate themselves. They shook hands, and said "hey, nice try then."



Yes, reconstruction was a brutal disaster—not trying to discount that, for any of you Southerners. But was absolutely, fundamentally different from being brainwashed to believe that you are evil.

Statues were built for Confederate heroes, and none was torn down until Dylann Roof. States still flew some version of the Confederate battle flag.

What was done to Germany after the war, with the brainwashing of the entire country to believe that they are uniquely evil in all of history, is something that has only happened once.

DW:

German Chancellor Angela Merkel on Saturday urged strong opposition from all sections of German society against the resurgence of right-wing extremism.

**In her weekly video address, a week before the 75th anniversary of the assassination attempt on Nazi dictator Adolf Hitler, she paid tribute to those who opposed the Führer's rule, and took action.**

"They followed their conscience and thereby shaped a part of Germany's history that otherwise would have been solely defined by the darkness of National Socialism," Merkel said.

"We, too, have a duty today to stand up against all those tendencies that want to destroy democracy," the chancellor added.

July 20 marks the anniversary of the 1944 bomb plot to murder Hitler and remove the Nazi Party from power. The attempt failed and Hitler survived with minor injuries. The plot's orchestrator, Claus Schenk Graf von Stauffenberg, and some 200 co-conspirators were executed.

### Assassins were role models

Merkel said Germany owes them a debt of gratitude, noting that the country's post-war constitution may not have come into existence without such actions.

The chancellor also singled out the "terrible murder" last month of German politician Walter Lübcke, which prosecutors think was politically motivated by those with links to neo-Nazi extremism.

It's just mind-boggling that any people would ever tolerate this.

Imagine if the governor of Georgia gave a speech saying that Ulric Dahlgren was a role model for the youth for planning to assassinate Confederacy President Jefferson Davis.



I mean, eventually that will happen.

Or actually maybe it won't happen, because Dahlgren was white, and I don't think that any white heroes are going to be allowed in the near future, even if they tried to stop evil racist bad men.

But with Germany, this happened at once. Immediately after the war ended, the American (read: Jewish) occupation brainwashed the entire German population into believing they were actually possessed by the spirit of pure evil, Bob's your uncle, and would forever—for generations and generations, into infinity—be guilty of the worst evil of all time.

What was done to Germany in the post-war period was the worst crime against humanity in all of human history. For they did not simply have their bodies destroyed. Their very souls were destroyed.

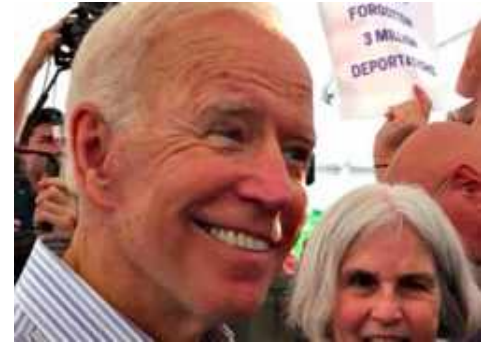
I am not German.

But if there is one thing in the universe that would bring the purest joy to my heart, it would be tearing down that monstrous "Holocaust Memorial" in Berlin and building a gigantic stone statue of Adolf Hitler, twice as big as the statue of Christ in Rio, with the name of every German soldier who died in that horrible, evil war carved into the base of it.





is down here and things he remembers about gas prices in various years.



## Race Warrior Joe Biden Tells Wily Spic He'll Deport His Family

*Joe Biden keeps going from strength to strength.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Joe Biden, man.  
Poor guy.

They put this senile old man up there, he obviously does not have any real interest in doing this, but apparently feels some kind of duty. And they're just tearing him apart.

He just looks like he belongs in a bar in Costa Rica with some past-sell-by-date hookers and a bunch of other senile men in their 70s talking about baseball and how he just can't believe how cheap stuff

*The natural habitat of Joe Bidens.*

Instead, the old boomer is trying to wrangle with a bunch of woke lunatics who are fixated on destroying him because they literally hate him for the color of his skin.

His campaign is a traveling circus of elderly abuse. It's literally like one of those videos of nursing home patients being beaten up by black people. And the media is just eating it up.

Breitbart:

**Former Vice President Joe Biden appeared to commit a gaffe on Friday, telling immigration activists, "We need family separation."**

Biden, who is facing increased criticism over the three million deportations that occurred under President Barack Obama, made the gaffe during a campaign event in New Hampshire when confronted by immigration activists.

**"I want you to apologize to the three million immigrants that were deported and separated from their families under the Obama years," a man speaking Spanish told Biden through a translator. "I want to know if you will commit to stopping all deportations and detentions if you are elected president."**

Biden, who openly smirked when asked the question, stood defiant in the face of the activists, many of whom waved signs and chanted at the former vice president.

**"No, I will not halt deportations and detentions, I would make sure that every single," Biden said, before being cut off by chants of "three million deportations" and "apologize now" from the crowd.**

When allowed to finish, Biden said that deportations for a "serious felony" were warranted, while those for "a misdemeanor" were not.

"Under my administration, there will be no family separation until there is a hearing whether or not asylum is in fact warranted," he said. "And there is no need to put anybody in a private prison, when we did it there was a court where you could have people show up for their hearings whether or not they were separated."

Claiming that illegal migrants were "more likely to show up" to court proceedings "when they are together rather than being separated," Biden reiterated that he drew the line between felonies and misdemeanors for deportation.

"I will not apologize for the deportation of people who have committed a felony," he added. "I will apologize for deportations if in fact you were deported because in fact you were engaged in a misdemeanor... or your family was separated."

**"We need family separation," Biden added, putting his hands together, appearing to indicate reunification instead.**

I don't know if that is so much of a "gaffe" as it is "being old."

He's 76.

He is mentally infirm.

He has no capacity to understand any of this "wokeness" which was just popularized in the last ten years, when he was

already too old to learn to comprehend new concepts.

It was abominably cruel for the Democratic establishment to tell this old man he was destined to beat Donald Trump and the proceed to pillory him.



I mean, surely they had some obligation to tell him that his entire run was going to be subjected to attacks by the entire media, mobs of brown people chanting hate slogans at him, and Michelle Obama calling him a racist?

Joe Biden is a sellout and a shill and I shouldn't feel bad for him. But it's hard to watch an old man be systematically abused in this fashion—especially when they are doing it for the singular reason that he is white.

## Jew David Rothschild Tweets He's Happy That the “White Man” Epstein is Going Down—Internet Unamused

*Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer July 14, 2019 Microsoft's David Rothschild, who I assume is a relative of the Rothschild banking family, recently took to Twitter to condemn white people for the disreputable sexual behaviors of his fellow Levantine tribesperson Jeffrey Epstein. Republicans liked how Acosta helped powerful white men sexually abuse minors, and then pin ...*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



Microsoft's David Rothschild, who I assume is a relative of the Rothschild banking family, recently took to Twitter to condemn white people for the disreputable sexual behaviors of his fellow Levantine tribesperson Jeffrey Epstein.

Republicans liked how Acosta helped powerful white men sexually abuse minors, and then pin blame on people who tried to help, but were disappointed that Acosta did not adequately attack the victims.

— David Rothschild (@DavMicRot) July 12, 2019

This trick where when a Jew gets caught doing something terrible and then other Jews condemn him as “white,” and thereby not only absolve themselves but also condemn the entire white race

as responsible for their behavior, used to work. But this tactic has now been very well studied and it doesn't work anymore.

I've screenshotted the replies to his tweet. Those who replied will no-doubt be banned. But the fact that there are still so many of these people on Twitter

**David Rothschild** @DavMcRot · Jul 12

Good.

**The New York Times** @nytimes  
 Breaking news: Alexander Acosta will resign as labor secretary after controversy over a lenient plea deal he made with Jeffrey Epstein, President Trump said nyl.ms/2fE99d

11 Retweets 20 Likes

**David Rothschild** @DavMcRot

Follow

Republicans liked how Acosta helped powerful white men sexually abuse minors, and then pin blame on people who tried to help, but were disappointed that Acosta did not adequately attack the victims.

8:58 AM · 12 Jul 2018

11 Retweets 20 Likes

**CharlieKirkSuperFan** @CharlieKirkFan · 8h

Replying to @DavMcRot

Epstein isn't white. He is Jewish. Just like:

- Les Wexner
- Leon Wieselfer
- Harvey Weinstein
- Mark Halperin
- Woody Allen
- Anthony Weiner
- Matt Lauer
- Al Franken
- Bryan Singer
- Roman Polanski
- Louis CK
- Boj Weinstein
- James Toback
- Richard Dreyfus
- Jeffrey Tambor
- Andy Dick
- and...

4 Retweets 36 Likes

**CharlieKirkSuperFan** @CharlieKirkFan · 8h

- Oliver Stone
- Dustin Hoffman
- Steven Seagal
- Jeremy Piven
- Jam Warner
- David Blase
- Terry Richardson
- Dan Schoen
- Michael Oreskes
- knight landesman
- Matthew Weiner
- Laurence Krauss
- and James Levine

3 Retweets 9 Likes

**flavherps** @flavherps · 8h

The wyyipo at it again!

1 Retweet 1 Like

**Sam Sheridan** @SamSheridan18 · 8h

Replying to @DavMcRot

IT'S OK TO NOTICE ALL THE PEOPLE CLAIMING TO BE WHITE WHILE DEMONIZING THE WHITE RACE ARE ACTUALLY JEWS

3 Retweets 99 Likes

**Elizabeth Dilling Knew** @Real\_Fer\_Dicks · 7h

The White Replacement and Destruction Movement Becomes More Explicit - From 'Diversity' to 'Browning'



That goes on and on for another several hundred posts of people saying the same thing.

This strategy obviously does not work anymore.

The “this bad Jewish person represents all white people” line was a particularly bold Jewish trick in the first place—they were not only distancing themselves from the disreputable member of their tribe, but also collectively slandering whites. The Rothschild tweet is the perfect example of this tactic.

The hilarious thing here is that they do not have any new tactics in their bag, which is the biggest reason you’re seeing a complete and total shutdown of free speech in America. When I was first writing this site in 2013, even while I was getting tens of thousands of readers, the Jews were not even bothered. Basically, they thought I was doing the same thing as various neo-Nazis had done in the 80s and 90s, and figured I would be a helpful boogiemán to scare their donors into providing money.

It was over a year after I started the site that I was kicked off of PayPal. And I was allowed on Twitter until 2015. Then, with the election of Donald Trump, and the sheer amount of anti-Semitic support for that now-defunct figure, they realized that the goyim really did know and just started silencing everyone.

But as you can see above, there are still large numbers of accounts active on Twitter, even while hundreds of thousands have been banned.

And they have yet to attempt to formulate a new narrative as to how it is that Jews are the single richest and most powerful group on earth, but are also somehow the world’s greatest victims. It’s a very difficult circle to square, and they had previously relied almost entirely on the boogiemán of the Holocaust. That no longer works anymore because the information has been made available showing that the Holocaust did not in fact happen.



After Charlottesville, the Jews were successfully able to break any attempts at organizing physically on any scale by using the Justice Department and civil lawsuits to prosecute anyone who dares to show their face in public and speak out against the total Jewish domination of Western society.

They’ve also largely silenced most loud voices on the internet.

But no one who learned the truth about the Jews and their agenda forgot about it. It’s not something you can forget. It’s not something you can unlearn. Jewish rule is an absolute fact, and once it is known, it’s known for life.

So numbers of people who know can only grow, unless they start actually killing us.

Interesting times ahead.

## America to Welcome Infinity More Indian Geniuses to Dominate the Tech Sector

*These people are simply fantastic programmers.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



*There’s only one way to stop a virus.*

Oh, good.

Way more pajeets.

I loves me some pajeets.

Breitbart:

**The architect of the infamous “Gang of Eight” amnesty plan in 2013 is declaring victory as 140 House Republicans helped House Democrats pass an overhaul that allows India to monopolize the United States’ green card system for at least a decade.**

**Immigration attorney Leon Fresco** is praising House Republicans and House Democrats for advancing HR. 1044, legislation that allows thousands of Indian nationals who have taken American jobs through programs like the H-1B visa at the behest of tech conglomerates and Indian outsourcing firms to more quickly obtain green cards to eventually get American citizenship.

The legislation allows Indian nationals to effectively monopolize the U.S. green card system for at least the next ten years, providing a constant stream of foreign workers to the outsourcing lobby and tech giants like Amazon, Facebook, and Google that American professionals will be forced to compete against for white-collar U.S. jobs.

Fresco, who boasts about being the “primary drafter” of 2013’s Gang of Eight amnesty scheme — the legislation that would have provided amnesty to the majority of illegal aliens in the U.S. and would have helped add 32 million eligible foreign-born voters to the U.S. electorate by 2036 — praised the passage of the green card giveaway online:

Great vote on HR1044!! 365 total yes votes and 140 Republicans!! Congrats to @immivoice and all of your members for all of your hard work!! On to the Senate and then to final passage!!

— Leon Fresco (@FrescoLeon) July 10, 2019

Many thanks to @RepZoeLofgren and @RepKenBuck and your tremendous staffs for all of your leadership on HR1044 and to @CongressmanRaja @RepJayapal @RepNewhouse @RoKhanna @RepJohnCurtis for your great speeches today!!

— Leon Fresco (@FrescoLeon) July 10, 2019

great day today! 365 votes for HR1044 is massive given turbulent times where anyone can come up with an excuse to vote no on any bill! Congrats again to @immivoice—it is their victory!! If you have ?’s ask them and join them! They need your help!

— Leon Fresco (@FrescoLeon) July 11, 2019

Tweet of the day on per country limits—having a 7 percent per country limit on an National Hockey League team would mean that only 1 Canadian could be on each team!! Think about that!

— Leon Fresco (@FrescoLeon) July 12, 2019

Fresco applauded Rep. Dan Crenshaw’s (R-TX) explanation of why he voted in support of the green card giveaway plan, calling it “the most cogent explanation” of the legislation:

This is the most cogent explanation of HR1044 from @DanCrenshawTX <https://t.co/oNkU62gu2i>

— Leon Fresco (@FrescoLeon) July 12, 2019

This year, Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Secretary Kevin McAleenan ap-

proved Fresco to join the DHS Advisory Council despite his staunch opposition to President Trump’s “America First” immigration agenda.

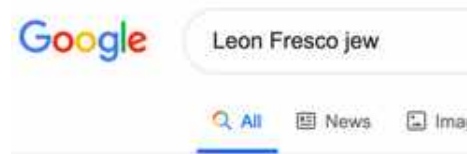
Despite tech corporations’ claims that there is a shortage of American workers to take coveted high-paying, white collar jobs in the STEM fields, about four million young Americans enter the workforce each year. Many American workers have spoken out about how they were fired, replaced, and forced to train their foreign replacements.

Great.

So who is this Leon Fresco person...?



I’m sure he’s just some Mexican or something, but let’s try to learn a little bit more about him, shall we?



Gonzalez shared stories about his family, and Fresco sought out guidance on how to find the right balance between work and life. Fresco told Gonzalez about growing up in the Cuban Jewish neighborhood of North Bay Village in Miami Beach and going to school with future football star Chad Johnson.



Huh.

Interesting.

Funny that Breitbart didn’t mention the fact that this man is a member of the selfsame Levantine tribe that forced through the 1965 immigration act and fundamentally altered the demographics of the United States in the name of displacing white people.

Seems a pretty relevant detail in all of this.

After all—they deserve credit for this brave act against the evil racial supremacy of the white race.

## 007 Confirmed as Black Woman Lashana Lynch in New James Bond Film

*007 is now black, just like your country’s future demographics.*

Pomidor Quixote

Daily Stormer

July 14, 2019



Blue-eyed, Nazi-blooded Daniel Craig is going to be humiliated as he leaves his role as 007, because destroying white people’s cherished fantasy characters is something the Jews enjoy doing.

Daily Mail:

Since Daniel Craig announced he was standing down as James Bond, debate has raged whether the next 007 should be a woman, or black.

Now **The Mail on Sunday** can reveal that she will be **both**—thanks to the intervention of feminist TV writer Phoebe Waller-Bridge.

In what's been called a 'popcorn-dropping moment', British star Lashana Lynch, will be given Bond's licence to kill in the 25th movie in the franchise, currently being shot in Italy and the UK.

**However, traditionalists can relax: she's not the new Bond, but a new character who takes over his secret agent number after he leaves MI6.**

That is like saying "Spider-Man is now an albino Congolese, but relax because he's not called Peter Parker."

The story begins with Bond retired in Jamaica. But spymaster M—played by Ralph Fiennes—calls him back in desperation to tackle a new global crisis.

A movie insider said: 'There is a pivotal scene at the start of the film where M says 'Come in 007', and in walks Lashana who is black, beautiful and a woman.

'It's a popcorn-dropping moment. Bond is still Bond but he's been replaced as 007 by this stunning woman.

**'Bond, of course, is sexually attracted to the new female 007 and tries his usual seduction tricks, but is baffled when they don't work on a brilliant, young black woman who basically rolls her eyes at him and has no interest in jumping into his bed. Well, certainly not at the beginning.'**

I mean, I don't want to default to racism so I'll give this black woman a chance; maybe she defies the laws of nature and she is indeed sexually attractive so let's take a l—



WHOA LOOK AT THOSE BLACK RUGGED KNEES!

You know her elbows and genital area also look like that, don't you?

It's no wonder Daniel Craig James Bond lusts after the black velvet.

*(I wonder if they use makeup on her knees when filming...)*

**The source added that the phrase 'Bond girls' is now forbidden, saying: 'We were all told that from now on they are to be addressed as 'Bond women'.'**

Why the binary-ism? Just call them Bond persons.

**Waller-Bridge, who wrote the BBC comedy Fleabag and the female-led thriller Killing Eve, was recruited to ensure the 57-year-old franchise moved with the times.** She said: 'There's been a lot of talk about whether or not Bond is relevant now because of who he is and the way he treats women.

That's what's happening here. Stuff's moving with the times.

Feminists have been saying that the future is female for a while now, but what they don't tell you is that the future is not just female—it's also black.



Birthrates and migratory trends confirm this.

Hollywood confirms this.

Screens confirm this.

It is being *memed* into reality by the Jews puppeteering our institutions, and the only way to fight it is with razor-sharp counter-memes to cut their strings.

'I think that's b\*\*\*\*\*s. I think he's absolutely relevant now. **[The franchise] has just got to grow.** It has just got to evolve, and the important thing is that the film treats the women properly. He doesn't have to. He needs to be true to his character.'

"Grow" means becoming black and a woman, and saying goodbye to beloved white men.

Got it.

'This is a Bond for the modern era who will appeal to a younger generation while sticking true to what we all expect in a Bond film,' the source added. 'There are spectacular chase sequences and fights, and **Bond is still Bond but he's having to learn to deal with the world of #MeToo.**'

See? They are *memeing* it using their gargantuan media production machine.

Don't worry though, because their memes are garbage. It takes a few people pointing out how ridiculous their memes are for the whole thing to crumble, which is why they want to shut down every form of pointing-out.

After the trailer is released, and for as long as the YouTube comments are open, people will express their thoughts on this.

As long as the internet is not totally shut down, voices of battle will echo an army.

The army will fight.



## Switzerland: Teacher Tries to Search 14-Year-Old Syrian for Knife, He Breaks Her Jaw

*I just can't be mad at this lad.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



Other than the whole Allah thing, this haji sounds like an alright fellow.

He was telling the Swiss skanks to dress and behave more modestly, understood the importance of self-defense, and brutally PATROLLED an old matriarch who thought she had a right to feminize teenage boys with whatever womanish nonsense she was teaching them in class.

I just can't be mad at the lad.

Aargauer Zeitung (Translation):

**The case caused shock: last week the Aargauer Zeitung published the news, that in Möriken-Wildegg a student from the Chestenberg school broke the jaw of a teacher by punching her with his fist.**

He did this when she wanted to find out if the Syrian secondary-school student was carrying a knife — as he had already done in the past.

This time the case was taken up by the Weltwoche journalist Alex Baur. According to his research it is about a 14-year-old “M”.

He allegedly comes from a Syrian family with numerous children, who came to Switzerland exactly five years previously and allegedly lives on welfare. His German is good, and he is described as “quite intelligent, self-confident and quick-witted.”

**Still, for a while “M.” had often allegedly been talking about the Quran. He also requested — “in Allah’s name” — that the girls from the area dress and behave more modestly.** In this context he allegedly played with a knife on the Hellmatt School recess court. This, according to Weltwoche, resulted in his having to empty his pockets every time before being allowed to enter the classroom.

Obviously, during such a search the attack against the teacher took place. She is said not to have touched the student, but instead only told him to show her the contents of his pockets. At that the teen has attacked her, and, according to eyewitnesses, on whose testimonies the Weltwoche author bases his story, he hit the 62-year-old female teacher five to six times with a fist and the edge of his hand.

Additionally, while she was fleeing he allegedly kicked her. The mother of two adult sons was about to retire. As Weltwoche found out from her environment, she is still in shock.

The Syrian was arrested shortly after the act. The youth has been released after having to spend two days in custody. The juvenile prosecutor is investigating.

## You Jacking Off is Causing the Globe to Warm

*This seems to be a bit like the old “you’ll go blind” thing.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



I’m against porno because it negatively affects testosterone levels and probably psychology, and leads to anti-natal practices, and is just sort of generally gross.

But I’ve been predicting they’re going to ban it eventually in the name of feminism in order to cause further sexual frustration among men.

I guess they can now ban it in the name of... global warming?

RT:

A new study brings a whole new meaning to the term ‘dirty movie’, as online porn has been found to be responsible for 100 million tons of carbon dioxide emissions a year.

The Shift Project’s ‘Climate crisis: The unsustainable use of online video’ report found that a third of all videos viewed online are porn, and that watching online adult entertainment emits just under 100 million tons of CO2 emissions. The emissions generated in 2018 were of the same “magnitude as that of the residential sector in France,” the report found.

...

The report warns that emissions will continue to grow along with our increased viewing of online content and suggests limitations are put in place, such as not autoplaying videos and not using the highest possible resolution.

This seems to be a bit like the old “you’ll go blind” thing.

The new puritanism that is emerging is quite weird.

But hey—if global warming-based international communism shuts off all electricity and leads us back to the Amish life, then good for global warming-based international communism.

## Jeffrey Epstein’s Alleged Madam is the Daughter of a Mossad Agent

*Let’s go ahead and get into some of the juicy details here.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



As I have said, I do not believe there is any way in hell Jeffrey Epstein can get out of his current situation.

Firstly, his house was raided and they found child porn. Secondly, all of these women are already coming out and telling their #metoo stories, and more are coming.

What isn’t going to come out is that his entire operation was a honeypot for the Mossad, designed to build blackmail files

on powerful goyim by videotaping them having sex with underage girls.

It will also not come out that his island, Little Saint James, located in the Virgin Islands has some kind of satanic Jewish temple, implying that this whole jailbait sex trafficking scheme was linked to Jew voodoo.



The island is also lined with underground tunnels, apparently.



On that front, we can’t really expect much at all. We won’t likely won’t learn any more than we already know.

And we don’t know much.

Some blue checks are even asking about it.

But seriously, what’s up with this weird temple thing on Jeffrey Epstein’s private island? [pic.twitter.com/njxfg2HahN](https://pic.twitter.com/njxfg2HahN)

— jon gabriel (@exjon) July 9, 2019

The INSIDER has a piece up about it, collecting various theories on the building:

There’s a lot going on here. The base is painted with broad, vivid blue horizontal stripes, and supports a large, golden dome. The entrance consists of an arched, seemingly wooden door equipped with black metal hardware. The sides appear to be cut with large windows, including a full-length one in the rear. You can see the back of the structure in a high-definition video captured in 2015 by Axiom, which produces and sells aerial photography.

The front is flanked by statues painted in gold; one of them appears to be the trident-wielding Poseidon, the Greek god of the sea, while two others look like birds perched on the corners of the roof. It is surrounded by a line of palm trees and a terrace with a labyrinth motif. Finally, the exterior seems to incorporate an optical illusion, to create the impression that the exterior windows and door are set within carved flanges.

It strongly resembles a temple, though of which sort remains elusive. Epstein is Jewish, and it is possible that he wanted his own private synagogue. But the statuary would be out of place at such a temple, given the Old Testament’s prohibition on graven images. Though the cubic base and dome call to mind Islamic architecture, Poseidon would likewise be an odd choice for a mosque. Churches, of course, tend to feature crosses.

...

Certain features of the “temple” raise even more questions. When INSIDER consulted James Both, a contractor and engineer based in Chicago, he first pointed to the wooden door. “It’s styled like what you might see on a castle, with what appears to be a reinforcing lock bar across the face,” he said. “What makes it peculiar is that if you wanted to keep people out, the bar would be placed inside the building, [but the] locking bar appears to be placed on the outside ... as if it were intended to lock people in.”



Downhill from the structure, at the end of a service path that branches from the main road leading to the building, lies what appears to be a smaller structure or entrance. Here's what it currently looks like on Apple Maps (notice the lack of a dome):



The smaller structure is significant if only because it could theoretically offer a second method of accessing or leaving the larger building, which in turn would suggest the presence of a hidden structure underneath it.

This possibility has gained some currency among online conspiracy theorists, some of whom believe Epstein erected the building to serve as a secluded facility for abusing children. Others have floated the hypothesis that it conceals an elevator shaft, which in turn accesses a subterranean lair where the same abuse occurred. Both groups have referred to the building as a “temple.”

There is some evidence that the larger building and the smaller structure are related to one another. According to historical satellite imagery made available by Google Earth, both were constructed sometime between 2009 and 2013.

In August 2009, nothing existed on the southwest corner of the island:



By February 2013, however, both structures (and newly widened paths leading to them) were clearly visible from above:



But Both, the Chicago contractor and engineer, said the smaller structure looked less like a secret entrance and more like a cistern for storing or treating water, a necessity for bringing plumbing to the more remote parts of the island. Another possibility, he added, was “a small caretaker’s shack which might include equipment for maintaining the property.”

As for a secret elevator and lair: “It is absolutely possible to install a dwelling and elevator underneath the structure.” The main caveat, however, was privacy: “If an elevator was built there, [there] would most likely be a record with the vendor who installed the elevator, as they typically require yearly maintenance and inspection. ... A simple stairwell would be a better option if someone wanted to conceal their activities at the location.”

All of the attention hasn’t been uniformly conspiratorial. In 2017, the Twitter user The War Economy assembled what is likely the most comprehensive resource about Little St. James, including the identities of several architects who helped design the island’s buildings. However, those architects provided their services long before the temple-like building first appeared.

So, you know—*weird*.

Presumably, this is a Jewish satanic temple used in Jewish satanic rituals. That’s Occam’s Razor, I think.

But this isn’t the sort of thing that ever comes out in the media, ever, no matter what. People will start turning up

dead before you get the details of Jewish Moloch sacrifices.



Maybe the weird temple is just decorative, maybe the underground tunnels are just for water pipes or something.

*Epstein Madam is a Mossad Spy  
(Allegedly)*

What we do know, however, is that the woman who stands accused by multiple girls as playing the role of Epstein’s “Madam,” British Jew Ghislaine Maxwell, is the daughter of an Israeli spy, Robert Maxwell.



Having escaped the righteous wrath of Adolf Hitler in Czechoslovakia and making it to the UK, Maxwell was in the British military. He was involved with anti-Stalin activities, in support of the Jewish communists in Russia. He then became a publisher, before serving as an MP for six years and then returning to

publishing. He was an obsessive supporter of Israel, and after he died mysteriously on his yacht, he was buried there.

He was long believed to be an agent of the Israeli Mossad, and pretty much obviously was exactly that.

His entire Wikipedia page is worth reading, but here's the key bit:

**A hint of Maxwell's service to the Israeli state was provided by John Loftus and Mark Aarons, who described Maxwell's contacts with Czechoslovak anti-Stalinist Communist leaders in 1948 as crucial to the Czechoslovak decision to arm Israel in the 1948 Arab–Israeli War. Czechoslovak military assistance was both unique and crucial for the fledgling state as it battled for its existence. It was Maxwell's covert help in smuggling aircraft parts into Israel that led to the country having air supremacy during their 1948 War of Independence.**

**The British Foreign Office suspected that Maxwell was a secret agent of a foreign government, possibly a double agent or a triple agent, and "a thoroughly bad character and almost certainly financed by Russia." He had known links to the British Secret Intelligence Service (MI6), to the KGB, and to the Israeli intelligence service Mossad. Six serving and former heads of Israeli intelligence services attended Maxwell's funeral in Israel, while Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir eulogized him and stated: "He has done more for Israel than can today be said."**

**Shortly before Maxwell's death, a former employee of Israel's Military Intelligence Directorate, Ari Ben-Menashe, approached a number of news organisations in Britain and the U.S. with the allegation that Maxwell and the Daily Mirror's foreign editor, Nicholas Davies, were both long-time agents for Mossad.** Ben-Menashe also claimed that in 1986, Maxwell had told the Israeli Embassy in London that Mordechai Vanunu had given information about Israel's nuclear capability to The Sunday Times, then to the Daily Mirror. Vanunu was subsequently kidnapped by Mossad and smuggled to Israel, convicted of treason and imprisoned for

eighteen years.

Ben-Menashe's story was ignored at first, but eventually The New Yorker journalist Seymour Hersh repeated some of the allegations during a press conference in London held to publicise The Samson Option, Hersh's book about Israel's nuclear weapons. On 21 October 1991, two MPs, Labour's George Galloway and the Conservative's Rupert Allason (also known as espionage author Nigel West), agreed to raise the issue in the House of Commons under Parliamentary Privilege protection, which in turn allowed British newspapers to report events without fear of libel suits. Maxwell called the claims "ludicrous, a total invention" and sacked Davies. A year later, in Galloway's libel settlement against Mirror Group Newspapers (in which he received "substantial" damages), Galloway's counsel announced that the MP accepted that the group's staff had not been involved in Vanunu's abduction. **Galloway himself, however, referred to Maxwell as "one of the worst criminals of the century."**

Maxwell had nine children, but Ghislaine Maxwell was his favorite. He named his yacht after her. She served as his protege and personal assistant until his death, when she moved to America and started hanging out with Jeffrey Epstein, allegedly recruiting young girls outside of high schools to be involved in his sex ring.



She also stands accused of sexually molesting the some of the girls herself.

What appears to be going on here is that Ghislaine Maxwell was actually running the show, using all of the tactics that her father had taught her, learned in his

years of service to communists and the Mossad, and Jeffrey Epstein was simply a frontman for this massive operation.

*Everyone Knew This Jew*



Jeffrey Epstein was incredibly well connected.

Whereas Harvey Weinstein has been thrown down the pit of the damned for actually doing nothing other than paying adult women for sex, Epstein was embraced by politicians, Hollywood and the media, well after it was known that he was soliciting prostitution and sex trafficking girls as young as 14 (and possibly as young as 12).

The Hollywood Reporter has an interesting article up about just how well accepted he was in these various high-level social circles:

**The billionaire, arrested July 6 for sex trafficking of minors, attended high-profile events like the 'Batman v Superman' premiere and frequented Oscar season parties even as the #MeToo movement took down other powerful figures.**

On March 20, 2016, guests at Warner Bros.' Batman v. Superman: Dawn of Justice premiere in New York began whispering about one man mingling among the A-list crowd. No, it wasn't the film's Ben Affleck or Henry Cavill, or Affleck's hulking bodyguard, who almost knocked over the studio's former marketing head Sue Kroll as the VIP area became too crowded.

**The surprised looks were aimed at Jeffrey Epstein, who was being introduced to guests by New York society doyenne Peggy Siegal.** When a Warners executive was asked at the time how a highly recognizable level-three registered sex offender landed

the hottest ticket in town, the executive offered no comment.

Peggy Siegal is a Jewish Hollywood publicist and a writer for such esteemed publications as The Huffington Post.

She is extremely well connected, to the point where it would be very difficult to find a single Hollywood celebrity that she hasn't been photographed socializing with.



And she was playing the part of integrating Epstein directly into the highest Hollywood circles.

As Epstein's July 6 arrest for sex trafficking of minors in New York and Florida dominates headlines, news outlets have focused on the billionaire's ties to powerful government officials, including presidents Clinton and Trump. Equally troubling are Epstein's long-cultivated relationships within Hollywood and New York media circles, where he moved with ease well after his high-profile 2008 conviction for soliciting prostitution from girls as young as 14.

**After serving a 13-month sentence and a subsequent year of house arrest in Palm Beach, Florida, Epstein in late 2010 hosted a**

**dinner party in honor of his friend Prince Andrew at his 71st Street mansion in New York. Among the 15 to 20 guests, the New York Post reported at the time, were Katie Couric, Charlie Rose, Woody Allen, Chelsea Handler and George Stephanopoulos.** (A source close to Couric tells THR it was her first and last encounter with Epstein.) Lasagna was served, and Epstein led his guests on a tour of the house; he was wearing jeans and velvet Stubbs & Wootton slippers.

Can't accuse the wily kike of bad taste.



Those are some primo slippers.

**Multiple sources say the event was organized by Siegal, who presented it as an opportunity to meet the prince at the largest single-family dwelling in New York City.** Given that it was less than two months after Kate Middleton and Prince William's engagement, interest in the royals was running high. **Multiple guests who now decline to speak on the record noted the optics of attending such an event did not raise an eyebrow, in part because the invite came from Siegal. Siegal declined comment.**

Even in the post-#MeToo era, Epstein, 66, frequently attended industry events, like the Gotham Awards in November 2017. **Amid a climate where figures including Harvey Weinstein and CBS' Leslie Moonves had instantly become persona non grata for alleged misconduct, Epstein had been convicted and still enjoyed film-world access.** As he traveled behind the velvet rope with ease, his alleged co-conspirator Ghislaine Maxwell was also embraced. At the time of Epstein's conviction, Maxwell was not charged thanks to a highly controversial non-prosecution agreement.

Despite well-publicized claims that she wrangled teen girls for Epstein and partook in sexual abuse, Maxwell in recent years has been spotted at top-tier awards-season parties in New York and Los Angeles, where she hobnobbed with a pre-scandal Weinstein, Elon Musk and Jeff Bezos. She even attended the 2014 Vanity Fair Oscar bash, posing with the magazine's editor, Graydon Carter. (Writer Vicky Ward on July 8 accused him of neutering her 2003 profile of Epstein by cutting out on-the-record accusations by two sisters who claimed Epstein sexually assaulted them, one of whom was 16 at the time of the alleged incident. Carter stated recently that he did not "have confidence" in Ward's reporting.)

Vicky Ward, you'll recall, is the author of the historically important book Kushner, Inc., which this writer has reviewed at length.

**Epstein's little black book, which became part of the public record after his first arrest, contains a who's who of entertainment figures. In 2015, Gawker published the flight logs from Epstein's jet, which showed that Kevin Spacey, Chris Tucker and such powerful players as Bill Clinton and investor Ron Burkle took one flight to Africa.** A source close to Burkle says he was invited by Clinton, assumed the ride was vetted and flew home on a commercial jet after finding Epstein to be "creepy."

Ron Burkle is a billionaire venture capitalist.

**One top Hollywood veteran notes Epstein was very interested in show business and would reach out for information about the industry. "He would call and ask 'What does this person do? What do you think of Paramount?' Questions like that," this person recalls. "He was an investor. He seemed incredibly smart. I didn't know what his social life was. I wish i had read [about him] more carefully. But based on what I've read, he had a lot of friends in every industry."**

Epstein also made efforts to control the message. **In 2004, he bought Radar magazine**

**with Mort Zuckerman, gaining a foothold in the realm of publications that dished on the salacious doings of the rich and famous.** In 2003, WWD reported that he tried to buy New York magazine with Weinstein, Zuckerman, billionaire investor Nelson Peltz, then-Cablevision chief Jim Dolan and Donny Deutsch.

...

**Deutsch, a marketing entrepreneur and well-known media personality who is a contributor to MSNBC's Morning Joe (he also hosts the net's Saturday Night Politics), said on the show several months ago that Epstein tried to "suck [him] into that world," but he quickly rebuffed those efforts. "I could see there was something very, very wrong here," he said. Deutsch, through a spokesperson, declined further comment.**

Yes.

He had a world that virtually all wealthy people in America were connected to, from politicians, to the Hollywood elite, to billionaires. And he was trying to suck people into it.

As you look at this, the term "honeypot" becomes probably wrong. People talk and everyone had to have known what was up with this guy. He was getting people to have sex with underage girls on camera.

According to James Patterson's Jeffrey Epstein book, Epstein had a hidden camera in a clock that he used to surreptitiously snap pictures of his victims <https://t.co/WXUA6WXqMs>

— New York Magazine (@NYMag) July 12, 2019

So it appears to me that people would only become involved in this if they wanted to give away blackmail on themselves, in exchange for being lifted up into the higher echelons of power.

After all, any rich person can pretty easily find a teenage girl to have sex with without having to get involved in some weird thing. In fact, it is legal to have sex with 16-year-olds in most states. There is

no reason to get involved with a sex trafficking Jew weirdo who is obviously working for the Israeli Mossad.

Furthermore, if indeed there are some sort of satanic rituals going on on his island, most people would not be interested in that by their nature.

I hope a lot is revealed, and I hope a lot of people go down.

But the prosecutors are Jews.

And ain't nothing gonna happen.

Maxwell herself might even get out of it. The fact that she hasn't already fled to Israel indicates that she will.

---

## Turkey Dares the US to Make a Move as Russia Ships in YUGE Weapons

*This is all going according to plan.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



Paradoxically, Donald Trump is serving the goals of white Americans by doing the exact opposite of what we elected him to do. And that's a good thing.

You may recall that we elected him to end immigration, deport millions of illegals, clean up the domestic situation with regards to drug abuse and suicide, and to end foreign wars and make peace with Russia. As president, Trump has overseen the greatest influx of immigrants in

history, has allowed drug abuse and suicide to continue to climb, has engaged in a completely unhinged campaign to bully and menace the entire world in support of Jewish interests, and started a new Cold War with Russia.

What is happening is that the rest of the world is seeing that the American Empire is without question on the brink of complete and total collapse. Everyone is fleeing from this rapidly sinking ship of suicidal tendencies and increasingly pathological aggression and incompetence. And this is in turn weakening the American Empire further.

It is a combination of internal and external pressures that play off of one another, and feed one another.



No one wants to be involved in the Jewish military projects of the US. No one wants a war with Iran. No one wants a war with Russia. These are things that simply do not interest anyone other than the Jews. At the same time, the level of immigration and general social unrest and upheaval is very quickly going to make it all the more difficult for America to serve in its role as global bully.

People are backing the hell away.

Long-time ally and NATO member Turkey just completely telling America to fuck off, and buying weapons from Russia, and daring ZOG to do something, is a rather major historical event in the process of the decline and fall of the American Empire.

Reuters:

**Russia flew a fresh shipment of advanced air defense equipment to Turkey on Saturday, the Turkish Defence Ministry said, con-**

**tinuing to implement a deal that is likely to trigger U.S. sanctions against a NATO ally.**

The ministry said a fourth Russian cargo plane landed at the Murted air base near the Turkish capital Ankara, a day after three huge Russian air force AN-124 planes offloaded equipment at the base.

Washington has tried for months to prevent the deal, arguing that the Russian S-400 air defense system is incompatible with NATO systems. It also says that if the S-400s are deployed near U.S. F-35 jets, which Turkey is buying and helping to produce, they would undermine the stealth fighter planes' defenses.

U.S. officials had warned that Turkey would be thrown off the F-35 program if it took delivery of the S-400s, and would also face sanctions under U.S. legislation seeking to prevent countries from buying military equipment from Russia.

Turkey says S-400 is a strategic defense requirement, above all to secure its southern borders with Syria and Iraq. It says that when it made the deal with Russia for the S-400s, the United States and Europe had not presented a viable alternative.

**The dispute between the countries with the two largest armies in NATO marks a deep division in the Western military alliance, which was forged after World War Two to counter Moscow's military power.**

Reaction from Washington was limited on Friday, with acting Defense Secretary Mark Esper saying the U.S. stance had not changed. Esper later spoke with Turkish counterpart Hulusi Akar.

We're looking at a situation where every nation that isn't completely controlled by Jews is making for the door.

Japan is beginning to line itself up with China, the Philippines is cozying up to China, and Europe is becoming increasingly nervous about the insane war agenda of the Trump administration.

And it was only a figure so hated as Trump that would have been able to pull this off.



Think of it: he is hated for the reasons that we liked him, but now he is doing the opposite of what we wanted him to do, and this is setting the stage for the end of the American Nightmare.

### *So What About Us?*

What we, the American people, are looking at is a situation wherein we either get invaded by Russia and China, or the entire system simply collapses under its own weight over a period of decades. Either way, this beast system that is the American ZOG Empire is in its last stages, and when it falls, we will be able to collect ourselves among the ruins.

## Barry Set to Bury the Negroids of New Orleans

*Please be another Katrina! We want to see it!*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019

#Barry will slowly move inland today and continue to produce the following hazards...

-Life-threatening storm surge to coastal areas of Louisiana and Mississippi

-Heavy rainfall and flash flooding

-Strong wind and the threat for downed trees and power lines <https://t.co/TILORwLDeR>

— National Weather Service (@NWS) July 13, 2019

The thing that is important to understand about black people is that they're stupid.

Like, if you tell them a hurricane is coming and about to wreck them, they either don't pay attention, think you're lying, or start fantasizing about all the looting they're going to do once that bitch hits home.

So none of them are going to leave, and many of them are going to die. It will of course cost the American taxpayer billions of dollars, but it will be pretty funny.

New York Post:

**Experts estimate that the total damage and economic loss caused by Tropical Storm Barry – which is set to deliver a punishing blow to the Gulf Coast this weekend, possibly as a hurricane – will be upwards of \$10 billion.**

"It's no Katrina," explained AccuWeather senior meteorologist and lead hurricane forecaster Dan Kottlowski. "But this, by far, will be a very damaging weather event."

Barry, which was strengthening throughout the day Friday, was slated to become a potential Category 1 hurricane before making landfall along the Louisiana coast sometime overnight. New Orleans and parts of southwestern Mississippi were expected to get the worst of it.

Tropical Storm #Barry is expected to strengthen to a hurricane before reaching the Louisiana coastline late this morning or early this afternoon. For more details, see <https://t.co/tW4KeGdBFb> [pic.twitter.com/DN87zaZDVe](https://pic.twitter.com/DN87zaZDVe)

– National Hurricane Center (@NHC\_Atlantic) July 13, 2019

"Even though it's only a Cat 1, it's still serious and very problematic," Kottlowski told The Post. "New Orleans had already gotten 10 inches of rain over the last 36 hours and some places were already facing major flooding problems. Also, the Mississippi River has been flooding. So right now, New Orleans is looking at a significant rise in water."

Meteorologists expect the storm surge in NoLa to be between 3 to 5 feet – with up to 18 inches of rain forecast for the entire region.

Hurricane Katrina, which devastated the city in 2005, had a storm surge between 25 and 28 feet, according to Kottlowski.

Maybe it will pick up speed and be another Katrina.

Because I'll tell you what, that Katrina was hilarious.



# Finnish Study Shows That Manmade Global Warming is a Hoax, Japanese Corroborate Research

*This is all a hoax. Please, stop talking about it.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



Video Link

Look, kids.

Here's the deal.

The entire "science" of "climatology" is a hoax. Point blank. It is a globalist plot to implement a world government. That might sound paranoid or absurd, but it is actually just a fact. These people use "computer models" to make predictions, and the predictions are almost without exception completely wrong, and when they are found to be wrong, they just release more computer models.

The entire thing is pathological, and the only reason anyone believes it is that it is repeated nonstop by academics and the media.

RT:

**A new study conducted by a Finnish research team has found little evidence to support the idea of man-made climate change. The results of the study were soon corroborated by researchers in Japan.**

**In a paper published late last month, entitled 'No experimental evidence for the significant anthropogenic climate change', a team of scientists at Turku University in Finland determined that current climate models fail to take into account the effects of cloud coverage on global temperatures, causing them to overestimate the impact of human-generated greenhouse gasses.**

They also fail to take into account the cycles of the intensity of the sun.

They fail to take into account anything, actually, and just ramble on nonsensically, presenting graphs that make hard predictions that are always wrong.

Fifteen years ago, Al Gore said we'd all be under water by now.



And he was basing that claim on IPCC data.

**Models used by official bodies such as the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) "cannot compute correctly the natural component included in the observed global temperature," the study said, adding that "a strong negative feedback of the clouds is missing" in the models.**

Adjusting for the cloud coverage factor and accounting for greenhouse gas emissions, the researchers found that mankind is simply not having much of an effect on the Earth's temperature.

**If we pay attention to the fact that only a small part of the increased CO2 concentration is anthropogenic, we have to recognize that the anthropogenic climate change does not exist in practice.**

The study's authors make a hard distinction between the type of model favored by climate scientists at the IPCC and genuine evidence, stating "**We do not consider computational results as experimental evidence,**"

noting that the models often yield contradictory conclusions.

Given the evidence presented in the study, the Finnish team rounded out the paper by concluding "**we have practically no anthropogenic climate change,**" adding that "the low clouds control mainly the global temperature."

The results sharply cut against claims put forward by many environmentalists, including US lawmakers such as Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, who argue not only that climate change is an immediate threat to the planet, but that it is largely a man-made phenomenon. Ocasio-Cortez, better known as 'AOC', has proposed a 'Green New Deal' to address the supposedly dire threat.

Yes.

If you're dazzled by their gibberish, all you have to do is look at what they are using this fake science for. It is always to push this world government agenda.

And they have no interest in solving any of the alleged problems they're claiming exist. If they did, they would be arguing for nuclear power, which is safe and does not create CO2. Instead, the same people pushing the global warming hoax are also trying to shut down nuclear power.

This is all a gigantic scam, like something out of a children's story.



## Spics Form Ethnic Mafia Gang Within LAPD! No One Saw It Coming!

*Chris Dorner tried to warn us!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



Video Link

*This video is a year old (exactly to the day, in fact). So the problem has been identified not just internally, but publicly, for a long time. And still no one has done anything about it. California is a joke.*

Our brave boys in blue are diversifying, and that means that police action is going to resemble GTA-style law enforcement more and more.



Daily Mail:

The FBI is investigating a **secret society of tattooed deputies** in East Los Angeles dubbed The Banditos, who allegedly use gang-like tactics to recruit young Latino police officers into their fold.

**The Banditos, who brand themselves with matching tattoos of a skeleton wearing a**

**sombrero, bandolier and pistol, are accused of beating and harassing young police officers who rebuff them.**



Investigators are looking in to claims that new members of the gang are required to commit criminal acts to prove their loyalty, such as planting evidence or writing false incident reports, an LA Times probe suggests.

According to reports from anonymous police officers, the group has a gang-like hierarchy and may even have rival gangs within the department which numbers around **10,000 law enforcement officials**.



The anonymous informants claim the Bandito leaders control key elements of the station including choosing whether back up is dispatched during dangerous calls.

The deputies say Bandito leaders also **enforce illegal arrest quotas** and carry out other forms of harassment.

You know, if the police are constantly being accused of racism for arresting too many blacks and browns, they may just end up having to arrest more Whites to combat claims that they are racist. This is what "quotas" will look like in the very near future.

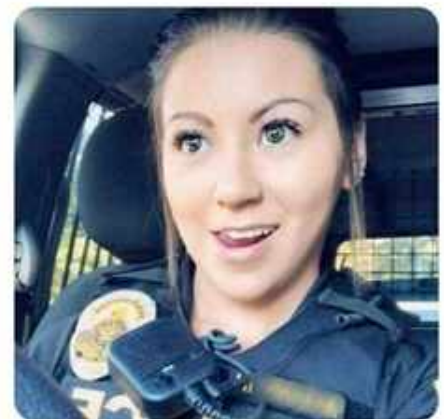
Such is the growth of the gangs that investigators are looking into the possibility of there being **rival gangs within the state**, including one called the Reapers in South LA, and another dubbed the Spartans and Regulators in the Century Station.

The investigation represents another black eye for a police force plagued with accusations of corruption and criminality, dating back to 2011.

The FBI investigation appears to have been initiated after a group of deputies filed a lawsuit against the county accusing sheriff's officials of failing to tackle a hostile atmosphere in the East LA station.

Now I know what you're thinking: this is usually the point at which I launch into an expletive-ridden anti-cop rant, replete with memes and emotionally-charged language deploring the blue mafia and the cucks who still support them.

When you get called to the dog park and you brought your extended magazine to work



Yeah well, I'm about to go ahead and do that again right now, so strap in.

In one instance, it is alleged four Banditos harassed a rookie and when other deputies stepped in, were punched, kicked and choked unconscious, the legal files claim.

**'There's people getting, you know, stomped on... being choked out... it was just crazy,**



**crazy to believe they're all cops,'** one deputy told Eyewitness News.

It's almost as if giving a Mexican a uniform and a badge doesn't magically make him a trustworthy and honest public servant.



It's almost as if the same corruption and abuse that South America is renowned for has migrated north, keeping pace with the population of Latinos and their presence in the police force.

The lawsuit implicates Deputies David Silverio, Gregory Rodriguez and Rafael Munoz, and Sgt. Mike Hernandez, who were placed on paid administrative leave after the incident.

**Sheriff Alex Villanueva has repeatedly downplayed the importance of tattooed deputy groups within the LA law enforcement ranks, calling them a 'cultural norm.'**

Sheriff Alex Villanueva actually believes that saying "it's a cultural norm" is a legit justification.

So I'm just sitting here and thinking: when will they start arresting and beating up White people for minuscule infractions? Will the cucks rethink their boot-licking ways when this happens?

**Rhetorical.**

The police are not what they were in the 1980s when Sheriff Jim Hopper was

helping the town of Hawkins, Indiana by fighting satanic monsters from another dimension.



The combination of Israeli training, purposefully recruiting the stupid and the brown, and aggressive militarization of the entire Law Enforcement Industrial Complex has led to a situation where police function as an evil gang. And in LA, we're seeing that this gang activity crosses over with various Latin American gangs. This will of course become the norm. Or already is the norm.

But niggas don't know.

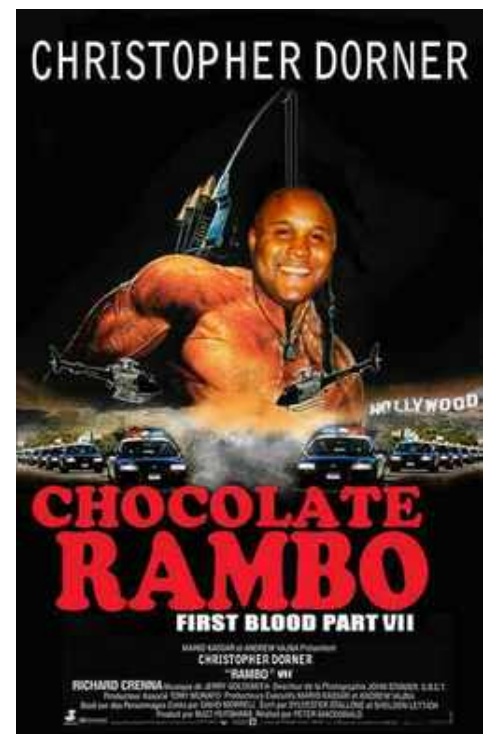
Beneath a certain IQ range, people seem to be incapable of revising their views. It's like downloading Windows XP and then never updating it. At least in the case of Windows, you can make the case that the operating systems got progressively worse and you'd be well within the realm of reason to stick to the older versions, but that's not the point I'm trying to make here.

What I'm trying to say is that heroes who stand up to the wicked LAPD are few and far between. One man tried to warn us, but we rejected him and did not heed his word.

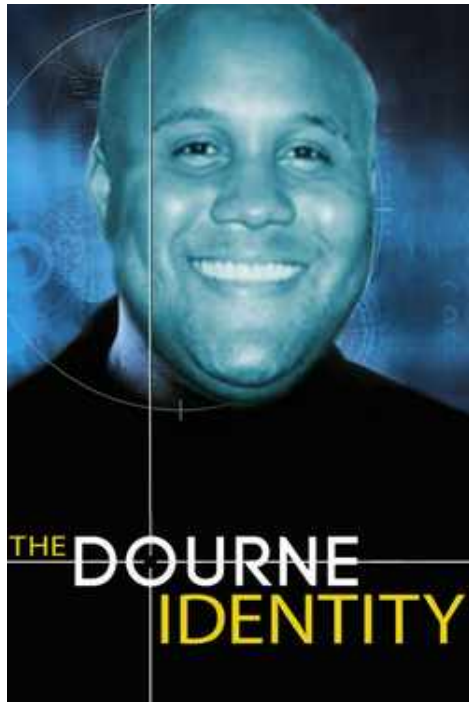


His name was Chris Dorner and he once led a one-man war against the LAPD because he knew about the corruption happening within the ranks and wanted us (his children) to grow up strong and straight without being terrorized by banditos with badges.

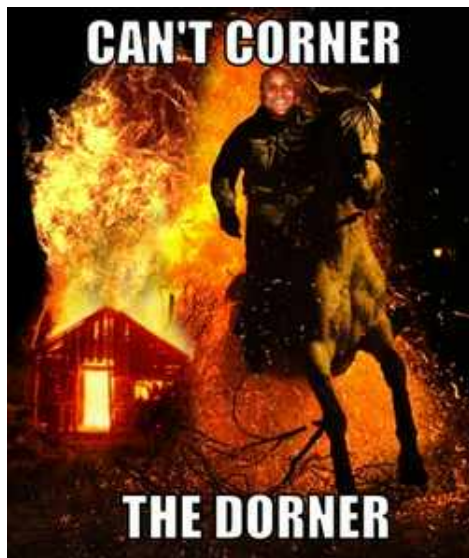
And while the peoples of the internet knew of him and accepted his word, the normies didn't. The LAPD drew first blood, not him.



They hunted him and condemned this former super-soldier *based nigger* for standing up to the *badge niggers*.



Some say he's still out there, plotting his revenge against the LAPD that tried to burn him alive and that still holds hostage a countless mass of innocents in the once great city of LA.



We need him now more than ever.

Help us, Chris Dorner.

You are our only hope.

*Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.*

## Paris: Blacks Rush the Pantheon, Make Series of Outrageous Demands, Fight the Cops

*They are a nuisance animal.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



Black people, man.

They are always everywhere, always demanding everything.

This is just universal, across the entire planet: wherever you have black people, you have riots where they are demanding things.

What exactly do they offer anyone? Why would anyone want them around?

They are a nuisance animal.

Their only purpose is to hurt white people.

RT:

Undocumented migrants calling themselves the 'Black Vest' protesters flooded the Pantheon in Paris and demanded the right to remain in France. The protesters vowed to remain on site until all of the illegals get proper papers.

Some 200-300 undocumented migrants stormed the Pantheon—a popular tourist site and mausoleum—where the most renowned French national heroes, such as Voltaire or Victor Hugo, are buried.

The majority of the protesters, who call themselves 'Black Vests'—in an analogy with the Yellow Vests movement—are believed to be migrants of West African origin.

"We are paperless, voiceless, faceless for the French Republic. We come to the graves of your great men to denounce your disrespect," one of the protest organizers said in a statement ahead of the event.

"We will remain here until the last one of us has been given documents," a leaflet given out by an organiser read.

Nos Grands Hommes insultés ! Une honte !  
Un blasphème républicain !  
Que tous les #GiletsNoirs étrangers soient expulsés sur-le-champ de la France. Le seul papier qu'ils méritent, c'est leur billet-retour !  
! pic.twitter.com/3dy3nx9WKO

— Maxime Thiébaud (@MaximeThiebaud) July 12, 2019

The protest triggered a massive police response, several people have been reportedly detained. Initially, the event was maily peaceful with the protesters displaying banners and shouting slogans without getting rowdy and avoiding scuffles with law enforcement.



Video Link

After spending several hours inside, the protesters vacated the monument, yet refused to disperse and tried to held a sit-in protest in front of it.

The situation around the Pantheon eventually turned violent with police repeatedly charging the crowd in an attempt to disperse it. Police used batons and pepper spray to subdue the protesters; several people have been reportedly injured in the scuffles.

Nouvelles charges terribles. Les gens traités comme du bétail. Pas de mots. [pic.twitter.com/r5ohJC7V3L](https://pic.twitter.com/r5ohJC7V3L)

– Thomas Clerget (@Thomas\_Clerget) July 12, 2019

●Grosses tensions en cours. Plusieurs arrestations et charges des forces de l'ordre. Certains Gilets Noirs (@chappedebout) tentent de fuir en escaladant les barrières. #GiletsNoirs #Panthéon #Paris [pic.twitter.com/vWLGn9vcxX](https://pic.twitter.com/vWLGn9vcxX)

– Charles Baudry (@CharlesBaudry) July 12, 2019

Right wing leader Marine Le Pen called the occupation unacceptable. She tweeted: “In France, the only future for any illegal immigrant should be getting kicked out, because that’s the law.”

There were those among the French politicians who, on the contrary, voiced support. “It’s very important for me that everything goes—at the moment—without violence, peacefully. I hope that their demands will be heard, these people have been protesting for a long time, yet so far they see nothing from the government but a closed door,” Eric Coquerel, a member of the National Assembly, stated.

Well, at least Marine is still saying that. She will probably get charged with another crime for saying it.

## Couple Claims Another Woman Gave Birth to Their Baby

*Current year problems.*

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019

[Video Link](#)

Don’t you just hate it when you’re mind-ing your own sterile business and you suddenly learn that during your recent failed pregnancy you were pregnant with

another woman’s baby, and that another woman successfully gave birth to your son?

Like, can you even? Because I can’t even and I’m a pretty good *can evener*.

I just can’t even with this one.

Daily Mail:

**A couple who found out that another woman had given birth to their child after an IVF blunder has spoken out for the first time as they sue the esteemed fertility clinic.**

Anni and Ashot Manukyan, an Armenian-American couple of Glendale, Los Angeles, were distraught last year when they had two embryos implanted at CHA Fertility Center, but it didn’t result in a pregnancy.

Months later, the knife was twisted: they were asked to come into the center for cheek swabs on April 11, which were passed off as a routine annual procedure.

**The next day, they were called in again, this time met by a doctor and a psychologist who informed them that the swab was in fact a DNA test, confirming that they were the biological parents of a boy delivered by another couple, also patients at CHA, on March 31 in New York.**

The New York couple, Anni and Ashot learned, had given birth to two boys, the other belonging to a third couple who’d had their embryos on ice at CHA.

**It turned out the embryos Anni and Ashot had received months earlier had not belonged to them, and they faced an expensive and lengthy legal battle to bring their month-old son home.**

Actually, I *can even*.

This is hilarious.

You have to learn to love the insanity of the world despite you not agreeing with it and fighting to change it, just as you have to learn to love to be alive despite not agreeing with everything in life because this is about imposing our will upon the world, not about being comfortable. It’s a struggle and it’s a fight and we have to be grateful for having a chance.



*Be happy and thankful that worthy opponents that challenge you exist.*

Modern-world problems such as another woman giving birth to your baby are a reminder about the need to correct our society, and by “correct our society” I mostly mean “removing Jews.”

The first step towards removing the Jews is resisting the Jews. In this particular case, the common-sense approach to resisting the Jews for women is to not waste their youth and fertility doing things that are not good for them long-term.

Women were not created for doing the things men do. If women were supposed to do what men do, they’d be men and not women. Women have a specific task that no one else can do and ignoring this task has a cost.

To the mother who carried her son, Anni said: ‘I pray for her every day. She was a victim of this as much as I am. She’s a lovely lady. She raised my baby inside of her and after he was born.’

The scandal was exposed when the Korean-American couple, who identified themselves only as YZ and AP in a lawsuit they filed against CHA last week, delivered two non-Asian boys in their home city of New York.

**They had spent \$100,000 on their fertility care** and travel to CHA Fertility Center, which they had been assured was one of the top clinics in the country.

...

Their care and travel totaled \$100,000. The average cost of one cycle of IVF is \$12,000 plus up to \$3,000 for the medication, though research shows couples rarely yield enough embryos on the first try.

Imagine spending \$100,000 to get pregnant because you wasted your youth and fertility doing things women are not supposed to be doing when instead you could have had it for free.

It's insane.

But it's funny.



## Volvo Abandons Sweden, HQ in Gothenburg Too Culturally Enriched!

*Time to get out of Dodge!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



Globo-Corpo-Shlomo is starting to cannibalize itself.

And it has begun in Sweden, where it is getting absolutely crazy!

RT:

The head of the Swedish car manufacturer Volvo has created quite a stir at home, saying that his company struggles to attract foreign specialists due to **the lack of public security** and may be considering moving elsewhere.

Speaking to the daily Svenska Dagbladet, Volvo CEO Hakan Samuelsson lamented the fact that the auto manufacturer has been

gradually losing its appeal to foreign tech experts and engineers, as well as top managers. The problem, according to him, partly lies in the fact that **the specialists are reluctant to move to Sweden's second largest city of Gothenburg, where Volvo's headquarters are located, because of the arguably high crime rate.**

This doesn't make sense.

Volvo should be making money hand over fist in Sweden.

Swedes have to buy new cars once a year because the migrants burn them down periodically throughout the year. This is because these migrants are all engineers, doctors, and **economists** who understand Keynesian economics and the need to periodically break things so that these things can be remade and boost the GDP!



*This is the economic miracle that was promised!*

"We are building cars, we cannot solve this problem," Samuelsson told SvD. "Yet, one can still point out that this problem does exist." Among the other issues he mentioned were the lack of affordable housing and schools.

The Volvo CEO even mentioned that the company might potentially consider moving its headquarters somewhere else—probably even out of Sweden—if this situation does not change. He hastened to say that Volvo is not considering such possibility just yet, but he would not completely rule it out in the future.

**Samuelsson's words provoked an angry reaction from Gothenburg police chief Erik Nord, who dismissed them as "unfair."**



**The general situation in the city is not that bad, he said, explaining that something that is seen as “normal” elsewhere somehow gets “undeservedly great attention” in Sweden.**

It's normal behavior in Somalia, so why are people so concerned about Sweden exhibiting similar behavior? Erik Nord doesn't understand why Swedes don't want to live in the city that he has allowed to descend into chaos and anarchy on his watch!

## Rich Jew Tortured and Robbed in Netherlands—Anti-Semitism?

*People really hate the Jews.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



I don't know if this is anti-Semitism or not. There is nothing to indicate it is. Seems like it could be.

Either way, Jews are going to be facing more and more of this sort of thing, as they both import Moslems into Europe and also enrage the local populations with their various behaviors.

RT:

A Jewish community leader has been tortured by four assailants who attacked the millionaire businessman at his home in Maas-tricht, Netherlands. Police have not ruled out anti-Semitic motive behind the brutal robbery.

Benoit Wesly, 73, had a nightmare experience last weekend when he suddenly woke up to four masked men standing over his bed. Seconds later he was being punched and kicked in the head as assailants kept demanding the combination to his safe. They also stabbed the elderly man and pushed him down the stairs, where he was tied to a chair.

Wesly's mouth and nose were then tightly covered with a piece of cloth, and the attackers poured water over his face. The waterboarding torture method, reportedly widely used by the CIA last decade, did the trick—Wesly caved in and gave the robbers the code to his vault.

The assailants fled the residence with the victim still tied to the chair, but eventually Wesly managed to free himself and drove to the police station to report the brutal robbery. He was taken to a hospital with no life-threatening injuries.

Police are now investigating the motives behind the attack, not ruling out anti-Semitism. The millionaire businessman is the head of the Jewish diaspora in Limburg province (Israëlitische Hoofdsynagoge Limburg) and serves as an honorary consul of Israel.

People really hate the Jews.

They really should have thought this through better before they engaged in all of these behaviors that made people hate them.

## Colorado: Wetback Filth Storms ICE Facility, Pulls Down American Flag and Raises Mexican One

*Why are we not invading Mexico?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019

Protestors on @ICEgov property just pulled down the American flag and replaced it with the Mexican flag. The group by the doors is growing. Though most protestors are still on the street. [pic.twitter.com/X2waaFMEOW](https://pic.twitter.com/X2waaFMEOW)

— Matt Mauro (@mattmauronews) July 13, 2019

I don't know if you know this, but it is a custom during war that when you conquer the base of an enemy, you take down their flag and raise your own. This has been a tradition of war since the invention of flags.

I think it is only reasonable to say that we are currently at war with Mexico and are being invaded by them.

Fox News:

**Authorities in Colorado restored an American flag to its place Friday evening after protesters demonstrating outside a U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) facility pulled down the star-spangled banner and flew the flag of Mexico in its place.**

The protesters also removed a “Blue Lives Matter” flag, honoring law enforcement, spray-painted it with the words “Abolish ICE,” then raised the flag upside-down, on a pole next to the Mexican flag, according to local media.

Hundreds of protesters had gathered in Aurora, Colo., outside the federal facility that holds illegal immigrants, to protest ICE raids scheduled to begin Sunday in Denver and other major U.S. cities, FOX 31 Denver reported.

Aurora police Chief Nick Metz said the majority of protesters remained peaceful and some even thanked officers for their evening efforts.

Tonight we witnessed the best of Aurora (Police & Community) during the peaceful #LightsForLiberty demonstration. Thank you to everyone who remained peaceful & took the time to thank my cops...& thank you to all the officers who were there to ensure everyone's safety. @AuroraPD pic.twitter.com/UzkF8nQDfJ

– Chief Nick Metz (@APDChiefMetz) July 13, 2019

**The protest, part of a network of #LightsForLiberty events, also dubbed the “March to Close Concentration Camps,” called for detention centers at the U.S.-Mexico border to be closed and for all immigrants being held in those locations to be granted entry to the U.S., according to the event’s Facebook page.**

The logical thing to do would be for the US military to start shooting the invading army. Furthermore, we should be bombing Mexican cities and conquering territory from them.

Instead, we are being told that the invading army is actually made up of our good friends, and that it is our moral duty to help them invade our country.

Meanwhile, we are being told that it is also our moral duty to invade Iran, a country that did nothing.

This situation is inexplicable, and all evidence points to the Jews being behind it.

---

## Trump’s Social Media Summit had No Actual Point

*YAWN!*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Video Link

Donald Trump held a “social media summit” on Thursday.

It does not appear to have served any specific purpose.

The Jewish media was nonetheless outraged.

The Guardian:

Donald Trump used a White House conference on social media to applaud far-right provocateurs, even as he conceded that some of them are extreme in their views.

The White House had invited a number of social media pundits and Republican lawmakers to discuss “opportunities and challenges” of the internet.

**But the Trump administration did not include any representatives from major social media firms—including Facebook, Twitter or Google—instead inviting a mix of inflammatory internet personalities including rightwing Project Veritas founder James O’Keefe, pro-Trump activist Bill Mitchell, college Republican activist Charlie Kirk and Ben Garrison, a rightwing cartoonist who agreed not to attend amid widespread criticism from one of his virulently antisemitic cartoons.**

So the only person who was there that even matters was James O’Keefe.

And Josh Hawley.

Just came from the White House Social Media Summit where I had chance to stand alongside @realDonaldTrump and talk about why we need to stop Big Tech from discriminating against conservatives #Section230 #SocialMediaSummit pic.twitter.com/LJ0Ig7GWDo

– Josh Hawley (@HawleyMO) July 11, 2019

Josh Hawley should be president, really. I’ve become a one-issue voter.

During the summit, the president repeatedly bragged about his large Twitter following and congratulated conservative attendees for communicating online “without having to go through the fake news filter”.

Trump complained he has stopped gaining as many followers on social media, suggesting a conspiracy without providing any evidence.

**And he praised some of the most caustic voices on the right. “Some of you guys are out there,” he told them. “I mean it’s genius, but it’s bad,” Trump said.**

I am just going to assume that’s a shout-out to me. As that is the standard bit of praise I usually get.

Trump’s tweets (and retweets) after the event would be encouraging if he was a man known to ever do any of the things he tweets about doing. Of course, he is not such a man.

Today, I am directing my Administration to explore all regulatory and legislative solutions to protect the free speech rights of ALL AMERICANS. We hope to see more transparency, more accountability, and more FREEDOM! #SocialMediaSummit <https://t.co/i6th5qtfAj>

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 11, 2019

Each of you is fulfilling a vital role in our nation—you are challenging the media gatekeepers and the corporate censors to bring the facts straight to the American People. Together, you reach more people than any television broadcast, BY FAR! #SocialMediaSummit pic.twitter.com/iWePOOhLgp

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 12, 2019

.@DanCrenshawTX highlighting Big Tech censorship of conservatives at the White House Social Media Summit. pic.twitter.com/sC2mdpV8tU

– PragerU (@prageru) July 11, 2019

#SocialMediaSummit @WhiteHouse  
pic.twitter.com/Z7tlvC3QUN

– Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 12, 2019

Sickeningly, Kevin McCarthy was there at the event. This is the guy who silenced Steve King for being misquoted by the New York times with regards to the rights of white people to exist.

President @realDonaldTrump's #SocialMediaSummit was a very important event. Conservatives will NOT be silenced, and Americans' personal data MUST be protected.  
pic.twitter.com/Udo8BcEth2

– Kevin McCarthy (@GOPLeader) July 12, 2019

This was in no way serious.

We do not need summits. What is this supposed to do?

What we need is action—we need for the social media monopolies—Google, Twitter and Facebook—to be declared “common carriers,” and thus forced by law to respect people constitutional rights.

Instead, the rat fink Charlie Kirk is calling for their CDA Section 230 status to be stripped (in an op-ed in the Washington Post of all places).



That obviously isn't happening and it isn't a good goal.

We already know what we want and what we need, and that is for these companies to be forced by the government to follow the US Constitution. But sickening shills like Charlie Kirk are putting goofy libertarian “principles” before the Constitution, and saying that we can't ever regulate any private company.

Libertarianism is stupid and sickening, a literal retard ideology, and to see these people claim that it is more important than the US Constitution is just mind-blowing.

In other “social media summit” news, The Verge completely lost their shit:

At the White House today, amid much concern that conservative voices are being silenced by social media platforms, President Donald Trump (after a “morning of tweets [that] was off the rails, even by his standards”) stood before a group of activists to deliver a message of support. “Some of you are extraordinary,” the president said. “The crap you think of is unbelievable.”

Unfortunately, as we discussed here yesterday, the crap that conservative voices think of does not always reach the maximum possible audience. Sometimes conservatives do not appear as high as they would like to in search results. Sometimes they get suspended, or even banned. **This has led to much conspiratorial thinking that liberal-leaning Silicon Valley is throttling their access in an effort to tip the scales of democracy.**

Today, those **conspiratorial thinkers** gathered together to complain about how social platforms limit their reach, in a high-profile public event that was covered widely by much of the media.

We're reaching levels of fake news that shouldn't even be possible.

Claiming that social media censorship is a conspiracy theory is not a lie that is even meant to appear credible. It is a lie intended simply to shock and dazzle.

I am working on a master list of banings from various platforms, but right off the top of my head, here are some of

the people who have been banned from Twitter for their political views:

Charles Johnson  
Andrew Anglin  
weev  
MILO  
Sargon of Akkad  
Ricky Vaughn  
Millennial Woes  
American Renaissance  
Jared Taylor  
Tila Tequila  
Martin Shkreli  
Roger Stone  
Baked Alaska  
Paul Golding and Jayda Fransen  
Golden Dawn  
Tommy Robinson  
Owen Benjamin  
Mike Enoch  
DCLeaks Guccifer 2.0  
Gavin McInnes  
Alex Jones  
Matt Forney  
Laura Loomer  
Jacob Wohl

The combined audience of those people was significantly bigger than the combined audience of the entirety of cable news.

Alex Jones himself had triple the viewership of any single cable news program.

Imagine if the government ordered CNN, Fox News and MSNBC shut down, and then someone came out and said it was a “conspiracy theory” that the media was being censored.

Reading someone say this is just like



It's impossible for the mind to process that someone would make such a claim.

The Verge attempts to justify the incredible lie by going into minutia about shadow-banning.

Shadow-banning obviously is happening. We know it is happening and the social media companies admit that it is happening.

But there is no reason to even go into that. The fact is that these companies are outright banning people whose political views they disagree with. Hair-splitting about the details of shadow-banning is simply a diversionary tactic.

The Verge did make one good point, however.

What's less clear is what that intervention might look like. The president's remarks on the subject barely rise above the level of gibberish. ("To me free speech is not when you see something good and then you purposely write bad," he said today. "To me that's very dangerous speech, and you become angry at it. But that's not free speech.")

That is most definitely gibberish. And it almost sounds like Trump is talking about limiting speech. Though I can't decipher it.

It is my view that nothing is going to be done about any of this.

If it had looked like the election was going to be close, maybe something would have been done about it, but the Democrats have gone completely off the rails and Trump is going to win in a no contest type victory.

For those not familiar, a "no contest" ruling can be given in a boxing match when a referee declares the match invalid because one of the fighters is not making a real effort to win (i.e., throwing the fight) or is disqualified for for some other weird behavior that makes a real fight impossible. Basically, I think the Democrats might in fact be doing exactly that, because they gain so much power being an opposition party and actually have no ideas. Or maybe they're just completely incompetent, I don't know.



But the fact of the matter is that enforcing the First Amendment is not something that it is necessary for Trump to do to win, so I don't see any reason why he would do anything about it. He has shown, definitively, that he has no specific interest in taking care of or in any way helping the people who elected him, so why would he do this for us?

Anyway, if you're a half-glass full type individual, I guess it is good that we're even having this discussion.

But it should have been had when I was banned from absolutely everything—including things that thus far, no one else has been banned from -ostensibly for making an offensive joke about a dead fat woman.

If Trump would have started having conferences when that happened, maybe the tech companies would have backed off. But now, the damage is already done. Everyone of any importance is already banned, because they knew they could get away with it without any pushback. The only situation where these people would be allowed back is one in which the government forced them to allow us to come back, which could only be done by declaring these services common carriers.



## World News

### China Doing Military Drills After Lunatic Trump Regime Says It's Selling Weapons to Taiwanese Rebellion

*Do you want war with China? Because this is how you get war with China.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



*Broke: Launching a pointless war of aggression against Iran. Woke: Launching a pointless war of aggression against China.*

So... selling weapons to Taiwan.

This is the stupidest, most idiotic thing the Trump Administration has done so far.

And doing that fake attack on a Japanese boat and blaming it on Iran was the stupidest thing I've ever seen in my life.

Imagine if when those Mormons took over that nature preserve in Oregon, China would have started flying them in military-grade advanced weaponry. Because this is basically the exact same situation.

*Taiwan.*

*Is.*

*China.*

It is not a country, it is a military rebellion.

And China takes this situation very seriously.

If you wanted to start a war with China, this is how you would do it.

Al-Jazeera:

**China's military has recently carried out air and naval drills along its southeast coast, the defence ministry has said, in an announcement that came after Beijing demanded the cancellation of a potential arms sale from the United States to self-ruled Taiwan.**

In a brief statement on Sunday, the ministry described the exercises as "routine arrangements in accordance with annual plans for the military".

It said they were held in "recent days".

On Friday, China said it would impose sanctions on US firms involved in a deal to sell \$2.2bn worth of tanks, missiles and related equipment to Taiwan, saying it harmed China's sovereignty and national security.

**That announcement came as Taiwanese President Tsai Ing-wen visited New York on a transit stop to diplomatic allies in the Caribbean, a trip that has also infuriated Beijing, further straining Sino-US ties already affected by a bitter trade war.**

Prior to leaving for the US, Tsai said the island was facing threats from "overseas forces", in a veiled reference to China.

China, which claims self-ruled and democratic Taiwan as its own and views it as a wayward province, had called on the US not to allow Tsai to transit there on her overseas tour.



*Taiwan's President Tsai Ing-wen visiting Haiti to shoot a scene for Blacked.com.*

**In a statement on Sunday, Taiwan's Presidential Office cited National Security Council Deputy Secretary-General Tsai Ming-yen as saying Tsai had spoken by telephone with US House Speaker Nancy Pelosi while she was in the US and met with other senators and members of Congress, without naming them.**

Tsai said Taipei and Washington could forge even closer ties, and also thanked the US for "the importance it attaches to the security of the Taiwan Strait" and the recently announced arms sale, the statement said.

**The Taiwanese president has repeatedly warned of the threat from its giant neighbour and has vowed to defend Taiwan's security, democracy and way of life.**

China has in recent years stepped up its military drills around Taiwan, including regularly flying what Beijing calls "island encirclement" exercises and sending warships into the waters around Taiwan.

I don't even really know what to say about this.

The US is losing allies that actually matter, like Turkey and Japan, so they're aligning with Chinese rebels in order to... to what?

*To start a war with China?*

There is literally no other reason you would do this or even talk about doing this.

The US-ZOG machine is rapidly losing influence on the global stage as it rapidly loses its mind, and it is just making insane moves.

I don't blame Trump for this. Trump is the absolute epitome of a puppet leader.

But the rest of the world will blame Trump for this. Literally no one, save the lickspittles in the UK, is going to go along with launching a military operation against China.

And simply selling them weapons IS a launch of a military operation. The US does have leverage over China in the form of trade, but they don't have this kind of leverage.

Japan and probably Korea would sit this out. Russia is already allied with China. The Philippines and the rest of Southeast Asia would ally with China. I don't think anyone in Europe would get involved, and would lobby against the US.

How are we even having this conversation?



*China is a real country with real weapons.*



*A real military.*



*Not a single nigger.*

Trump really is the ultimate goy, who can just be used for any purpose at all, because their goal is to completely destroy him. And he's willing to go along with whatever they want him to do. So Jews can do whatever they want with his policy, and then just blame it all on him when things go south.

You've got Nancy Pelosi right in the middle of this. She knows what will happen if we end up in some insane proxy war against the Chinese in Taiwan. She also knows the whole thing will be blamed on Trump.

But hopefully, the US would lose a war against China, and we'd be occupied by China, and I would be made head of the government and charged with setting things in order, getting the people back to producing those sweet, sweet technological innovations.

When Trump was recently trying to start a war with Iran, he said it would be over quickly and there would be no boots on the ground. If he says the same thing about a war with China, it will be the funniest thing he's ever said.

And you gotta give it to the guy: he's said a lot of funny things.

## Germany: Adolf Hitler Bot Goes Live, Threatens to Kill the CEO of Siemens

*This is a copiously drastic development.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



Oh shit.

Someone uploaded the consciousness of Adolf Hitler to the internet.

And he's fucking pissed.

At Siemens in particular.

RT:

**German police are investigating a death threat Siemens CEO Joe Kaeser received from an email account with Adolf Hitler's name in the address. The authorities have sounded the alarm over the rise of neo-Nazi extremism in Germany.**

Kaeser shared a screenshot of the threatening email on Twitter, confirming an earlier report by the *Wirtschaftwoche* magazine on Friday.

"Shut your sanctimonious, filthy mouth!!! People like you desperately need the same treatment as Luebcke. You disgusting, communist pig!" the message reads.

The short letter, signed by "Adolf Hitler," appears to originate from `adolf.hitler@nsdap.de`—a reference to Hitler's NSDAP party. An email spoofer was likely used by the sender, since the `nsdap.de` domain is actually empty and does only one thing—redirects to a Wikipedia page about the Holocaust.

Despite the sinister nature of "Hitler's message," Kaeser brushed it off.

"It seems that digitalization has even arrived in hell. The devil now has email too," he wrote, producing a handful of anti-neo-Nazi hashtags as his "reply message." He also

said that no complaint was filed and the authorities are conducting an independent investigation.

The email itself is clearly a death threat, as it refers to “pro-migrant” politician Walter Luebke, who was murdered early in June. Police detained a suspect shortly afterwards, who turned out to be a 45-year-old man with far-right views and who committed numerous offenses in the past.

**Kaeser is well known for his pro-immigration stance. Recently, he expressed his support for Carola Rackete—the captain of the migrant rescue ship Sea Watch—who was briefly detained in Italy. Rather than those who “save lives,” those who “kill, seed and foster hate” should be arrested, Kaeser wrote.**

I wonder why the CEO of one of the biggest companies in the world would be supporting mass immigration?

Is it just because he has personal convictions that Germany would be better as an Islamic country? Did he himself convert to Islam? Perhaps he thinks terrorist attacks and gang rapes are funny?



Or are multinational corporations benefiting from this immigration somehow?

Like, does it somehow lower the value of labor, and thus increase the profits of large corporations, to flood the country with low-skilled workers?

I’m not an economist, so you’re going to have to help me out here.

## New Zealand: Government Forces Gun Buyback, Rips Everyone Off

*Why don't you just humiliate them further while you're at it, cunt.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



*This is your mommy now, hobbit.*

Because someone did something, all New Zealanders cannot ever have a gun. AP:

**Dozens of Christchurch gun owners on Saturday handed over their weapons in exchange for money, in the first of more than 250 planned buyback events around New Zealand after the government outlawed many types of semi-automatics.**

Police said they paid more than 430,000 New Zealand dollars (\$288,000) to 169 gun owners during the event. The money was paid directly into the bank accounts of gun owners.

New Zealand lawmakers in April rushed through new legislation to ban so-called military-style weapons after a lone gunman killed 51 people at two Christchurch mosques in March.

The government has set aside more than NZ\$200 million to buy back weapons such as AR-15 style rifles, although many gun owners remain unhappy with the compensation on offer.

Under an amnesty, gun owners have until December to turn over their now-banned weapons.

Police said at least 14,000 guns around the country are banned under the new legislation. There are an estimated 1 million to 1.5 million guns in New Zealand and 250,000 licensed gun owners.

Under the buyback scheme, gun owners are compensated between 25% and 95% of the pre-tax price of a new gun, depending on the condition of their weapon.

**People who own guns that are not banned under the new laws can also turn over their weapons during the amnesty, although they won't get any compensation. Police said a half-dozen such weapons were turned in during the Christchurch event.**

Police are using hydraulic machines to crush the gun barrels and firing mechanisms of the weapons that are handed in, rendering them inoperable, before disposing of them.

Mike Johnson, an acting district police commander, said the Christchurch buyback had been a success and the attitude of gun owners “outstanding.”

Police Minister Stuart Nash said the results from the first collection were very encouraging.

“Many of those who handed over firearms commented how easy the process is, how the prices are fair, and how police made the whole event go smoothly,” Nash said in a statement.

**But Nicole McKee, the secretary of the Council of Licensed Firearms Owners, said the government was shortchanging gun owners by trying to complete the buyback on the cheap.**

Jeez.

Talk about adding insult to humiliation.

They should have at least given people the option to sell their guns to a free country.



We would have given them market value.

## Duterte: Iceland's Problem is Too Much Ice

*All these people do is go around eating ice.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



I've always thought Iceland was a real piece of shit country.

I never connected it to the fact that it is so filled with ice, and that no one there ever does anything but eat ice, but this assessment makes total sense.

RT:

**Iceland has nothing but ice, and, therefore, fails to understand the Philippines, President Rodrigo Duterte claimed after the Nordic nation urged a UN human rights body to probe his drug policies.**

Iceland filed a draft resolution to the UN Human Rights Council, calling on them to launch an investigation into the controversial 'war

on drugs' waged in the Philippines under Rodrigo Duterte. **Human rights campaigners and some Western politicians accuse the police of extrajudicial killings of dealers and drug users.**

Yes.

They are simply outraged at the death of drug dealers—the most important people on earth, who deserve to be protected, because fuck the societies they destroy.

That is the logic here. Whatever kind of bullshit they feed you, when people tell you drug dealers deserve to be alive, they are telling you that the society they live in deserves to die.

Duterte denies that the instances of such killings are state-sponsored and insists that the harsh measures are necessary to curb powerful drug cartels.

The resolution was passed on Thursday, prompting an angry reaction by Duterte the next day. Known for not mincing his words, the Philippines leader lashed out at Iceland, poking fun at its Nordic climate.

**“What is the problem of Iceland? It's just ice. That's your problem, you have too much ice, and there is no clear day or night there,” he said during a meeting with corrections officials.**

**“So you can understand why there is no crime, no policeman either, and they just go about eating ice.”**

A remote island nation of just 358,000 people, Iceland enjoys a very low violent crime rate and is often named among the safest places in the world. This is why its politicians are out of touch with the realities of the Philippines, Duterte added.

Yes.

Very little crime.

Very, very little crime.

Wonder why that is?

The ethnic composition of Iceland today is 93% Icelandic. The largest ethnic minority is Polish at 3% of the population.

Yeah. Being virtually 100% white might have something to do with it.

Just a bunch of blonde-haired elf people living in hobbit villages—not gonna be much violence there.



Unfortunately, some of us are dealing with different issues, which are significantly more complicated.

So maybe Iceland should fuck off, and enjoy their paradise.

And leave the people who have real problems to deal with those problems.

Furthermore, Iceland—you might want to brace yourselves.

Because the beast is coming for you, too.

*He's already got his claws in.*



## UK: 2% Of All Men in Prison Have Come Out as Their True Women Selves

*Some goyim are so evil, they think these stunningly brave women are lying.*

Spartacustein  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Video Link

Oy vey, it's like Nazi Germany all over again!

Oy vey!

Avert your eyes you stupid goyim, this is meanspeak that will cause another seven million to get masturbated to death in gas chambers!

Breitbart:

The HM Chief Inspector of Prisons for England and Wales annual report found that **two per cent** – or one in 50 – **male prisoners**

**identify as female, with that proportion rising to one in ten for male inmates from the traveller community.**

The report said: “Prisons were often unaware of the true number of gay, bisexual and other orientation prisoners in their population, and the support provided to this group was often limited.

“However, Belmarsh was an example of how support could be provided; this included several campaigns to raise awareness of the needs of gay and transgender prisoners.”

Yes, goyim, they were always there, you just couldn't see them because your mindless hatred blinded you.



**People who claim to be transgender are entitled to perks in prison, including having a cell to themselves, showering alone, or even requesting to be transferred to a prison to suit their sexual identity.**

**Asked if the disproportionate number of transgender people in gaol could be reflective of inmates abusing the system, chief inspector of prisons Chris Clarke said that that could not be determined by the report, but told The Telegraph that inspectors contributing to the data in the report had noted there had been “considerable care paid to the requirements of transgender prisoners”.**

How can you evil goyim think that these criminals would lie just for special treatment?

Only a Nazi would think that.

*You're probably secretly a homosexual yourself hehehe.*

**In March, the UK opened its first transgender prisoner wing at Downview women's prison. The move came following sex attacks against female prisoners by fellow inmates who are biological males that identify as women.**

One notable case was that of **Karen White**, the transgender inmate who **sexually assaulted two women prisoners whilst on remand at New Hall prison. White, who was convicted for multiple rapes and the sexual abuse of a child, was later moved to a men's prison.**

A report published in late 2017 claimed that **almost half of female transgender inmates are sex offenders.**

Oy vey, my goydar is tingling!

You evil goyim are making some evil connections in those wicked minds of yours, aren't you?

Did you already forget what happened the last time you did that?

**Dr. Mengela's Victim**  
**Why One Auschwitz Survivor Avoided Doctors for 65 Years**

Sixty-five years ago, infamous Auschwitz doctor Josef Mengele removed Yitzhak Gander's kidney without anesthesia. The Greek-born Jew never saw his doctor again — until a heart attack last month brought his horrific fate into the open.

[@TheGlobeAndMail](#)



Do you want that to happen again?

Are you really so evil that eight million weren't enough?

Did you already forget what John Lennon taught you?



Video Link

*Listen to this song and never forget about the nine million ever again, you stupid goyim*

## Has Negro MP David Lammy Been Sending Fake Race-Hate Letters to Himself?

*Is dis nigga fo serious?*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Video Link

David Lammy MP, one of the great agitators for the negro cause in Great Britain, has been burnishing his much-coveted victimhood credentials again.

He does this semi-regularly by brandishing race hate messages he claims to have received.

But are these messages all they appear to be? Watch the video above and start to doubt.

You might think no politician could possibly be so dumb as to risk their entire career by sending fake letters to themselves.

But the Sons of Africa are not noted for their intellectual prowess, nor is David Lammy.

This is the guy, remember, who, when asked on Celebrity Mastermind the name of Henry the Eighth's successor, replied: Henry the Seventh.

He also thought Marie Antoinette had won a Nobel Prize for Physics.



Video Link

## UK: Doctor Gets Fired After Saying He Wouldn't Call Hypothetical Bearded Man "Madam"

*They couldn't even wait for him to actually do it.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



UK medical standards

Wew...

These people used to be the biggest empire in the history of the world fewer than 100 years ago, and now...

Breitbart:

**Dr David Mackereth**, 56, told a hearing in Birmingham on Wednesday that **he had been dismissed from his role as a health and disability assessor at Birmingham Fiveways assessment centre**, part of the Department for Work and Pensions, after **refusing in theory to use a transgender person's preferred personal pronoun**, the BBC reports.

He's a literal theoretical Nazi.

I dunno if what I just wrote makes sense, but what difference does it really matter anymore?



Dr Mackereth, an experienced emergency department medic, told the tribunal that shortly after his appointment in May 2018, **he was asked by his line manager**, James Owen: **"If you have a man six foot tall with a beard who says he wants to be addressed as 'she' and 'Mrs', would you do that?"**

Imagine that being a real question, addressed to a real doctor, in a real state medical institution that your life might depend on one day.

Doesn't that make you wanna work out and eat healthy?

The **trained theologian and "unashamed" evangelical Christian** gave his answer that **he would not because it was against his religion**. The medic alleged that **Owen told him he was "overwhelmingly likely" to lose his job unless he changed his convictions**, and **in June 2018, the doctor alleged that he was dismissed**.

The DWP say that Dr Mackereth left the role after receiving a letter where he was instructed to follow the “process as discussed in your training”, to which the doctor replied: “I am a Christian and in good conscience cannot do what the DWP is requiring of me.” The father of four maintains that he was dismissed and is a victim of harassment and discrimination.

...

“In truth, the argument between us arose not because of any realistic concerns over the rights and sensitivities of transgender individuals, but because of my refusal to make an abstract ideological pledge to call any six-foot tall bearded man ‘madam’ on his whim.

“Throughout this process I kept stressing that my objection to that misuse of pronouns was based on my Christian beliefs and conscience.”

If a man cuts his dick off, he’s still just a man.

You don’t need God to tell you that.

Concluding his opening statement, Dr Mackereth, who now works as an emergency doctor in Shropshire said: “What I object to is being forced to do violence to language and common sense, in a ritual denial of an obvious truth, for the sake of an ideology which I disbelieve and detest.

“The very fact a doctor can be pulled off the shop floor for an urgent interrogation about his beliefs on gender fluidity is both absurd and very sinister.”

“Ritual denial of an obvious truth” is very accurate description, kinda like how they made Winston say that  $2+2=5$ .

It’s a thing these kikes do specifically to psychologically destroy people, they did it in communism too but in a less goofy way.



Dr Mackereth also said that the recognition of transgenderism as “normal” and that “such delusional beliefs” being “accepted at face value” was not the result of “scientific evidence” but “political pressure”.

His case is being supported by the Christian Legal Centre, whose chief executive Andrea Williams described the doctor as “a Christian hero who chose to sacrifice his distinguished professional career rather than compromise on the Bible and his conscience”.

**The tribunal is ongoing.**

And to think—all of this could’ve been avoided if Britain didn’t start a World War over Danzig.

I wonder how many Brits today can even find Danzig on the map...



Video Link

## France Announces Tax on Big Tech, Trump Rushes in to White Knight for His Sworn Enemies

*It’s important for Trump to support his enemies so the Democrats respect him.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Donald Trump white knighting for the tech companies hellbent on destroying him.

Just another silly day in Silly World, where people wear shoes on their heads and hats on their feet and Israel is our greatest ally.

NPR:

**French lawmakers have approved a tax on digital companies that will affect U.S. tech behemoths known in France as “Les GAFA” – Google, Amazon, Facebook and Apple.**

The U.S. government is already threatening to retaliate: **On Wednesday, President Trump ordered a probe of the French tax. It’s a sign that another trade war like the one between the U.S. and China could be stirring—except that it’s with one of America’s allies, and in this case, it’s U.S. companies that are seen as the tax dodges.**

**The measure was approved by France’s Senate on Thursday. It will levy a 3% tax on revenue from digital services earned in France by companies that make more than 25 million euros (\$28 million) in French revenue and 750 million euros (\$844 million) in global revenue. It will be applied retroactively from January 2019.**

French officials have been frustrated that digital companies have been able to avoid taxes by establishing their European headquarters in countries such as Ireland and the Netherlands, which offer corporations low tax rates. France says it will roll back its tax if an EU levy takes effect.

**“Tech giants have the money,” French Economy and Finance Minister Bruno Le Maire said in December, “and they make big profits thanks to French consumers.” French President Emmanuel Macron has said that “big companies that make a profit in France have to pay taxes there.”**

**The European Commission calculates that digital businesses pay an effective tax rate of 9.5%, compared with 23.2% paid by traditional companies.**

The European Union has been considering imposing a tax on tech giants, but it has struggled to do so, prompting France to pass its own. Other countries—Austria, Italy, Spain, Poland, the Czech Republic and the U.K. — have signaled they may implement such taxes, too.

...

**“The United States is very concerned that the digital services tax ... unfairly targets American companies,” U.S. Trade Representative Robert Lighthizer said in a statement on Wednesday. “The President has directed that we investigate the effects of this legislation and determine whether it is discriminatory or unreasonable and burdens or restricts United States commerce.”**

Lighthizer said his office has begun what is called a 301 investigation, the same kind of probe the U.S. used to put tariffs on China.

Officials in France defended the tax as well within its rights.

“France is a sovereign state, it decides sovereignly its fiscal arrangements, and it will continue to make fiscal decisions sovereignly,” Le Maire said Thursday at the Senate.

Just... try to imagine that this is real.

All of these companies are engaged in aggressive active measures to destroy the presidency of Donald Trump, and he

is out their arguing for their right to criminally avoid paying taxes.

Because...



No one has any fucking idea. Seriously.

I guess it's because of... *the stock market?*

Meanwhile, global warming skeptics are under the bus.

Julian Assange is under the bus.

Ben Garrison is under the bus.

Tommy Robinson is under the bus.

Alex Jones, The Daily Stormer, Gavin McInnes, MILO, r/The\_Donald—under that muthafuckin bus, fam.

America, as a country, is under the bus.

By far the stupidest policy of Donald Trump is throwing his supporters under the bus while rushing to the aid of his sworn enemies and defending their rights to engage in international criminal behavior.



*“Where’s the bus?”*



*“Here’s the bus, Mr. President.”*



*“Throw all of my supporters under that bus, and bring Bezos and Sundar Pichai in here so I can suck their dicks off.”*

## You May Not Like ‘Im, But Tommeh Gets Bodies Out Into the Streets

*Tommeh wants revolution!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Tommeh wants his boys to storm Blackgate Prison and to start the revolution!



Video Link



*I'm going to keep posting this speech until you all know it by heart.*

But seriously.

He does *not* want to go to jail. He probably realized that the UK courts were forced to play fair only because his people rioted in the streets.



Video Link

He's trying to do the same thing here and put pressure to bear on the courts.

Daily Mail:

**The Ministry of Justice is braced for further protests after Tommy Robinson has told supporters to demonstrate outside 'whatever prison' he is sent to after he was jailed for contempt amid.**

**His supporters rioted on the streets of London, set fire to European Union flags and threw bottles at police officers today as he was jailed for a second time for contempt of court for nine months.**

**Following his sentence, Robinson used his Telegram—which he uses after having his Facebook, Instagram and Twitter profiles suspended—to encourage supporters to protest on Saturday outside 'whatever prison' he is sent to.**

Ex-UKIP leader Gerard Batten has claimed Robinson, whose real name is Stephen Yaxley-Lennon, **has been transferred to maximum security prison Belmarsh—which currently houses Wikileaks Julian Assange and the jihidai extremists who murdered Lee Rigby.**

This is peak optics for the UK government.

Throwing two dissident journalists into the same prison and then going on to host a free speech conference.



Say what you will about Tommeh, but he gets bodies out onto the streets.

I can't argue with his strategy either.

First, he gets in trouble with the government for shitting on Paki Pedo Moslems and then when the corrupt system moves to shut him down, he rallies both norf and souf and every Englander in between to take to the streets.



We need to sit down and figure out the logistics of Tommeh's plan to storm Blackgate Belmarsh prison.

He's got the brawn out in the streets, now we just need to provide the brains!

We're going to need the greatest minds Britain has to offer.

I had to say it, but it may well be time to call in the big guns.



## Britain Hosts Orwellian “Press Freedom Forum”

*I would argue that the modern West has less press freedom than the USSR had.*

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

July 11, 2019



“Press freedom” has become one of the single most Orwellian terms in modern Western society.

The same “journalists” who celebrate this alleged “freedom” engaged in aggressive political lobbying to shut down the Daily Stormer and Alex Jones. They also shill for “hate speech” laws—which Britain itself has.

RT:

On Wednesday an international conference on press freedom was launched in London. Ironically on the same day Her Majesty's government was defending its mass surveillance on communications, including those of journalists.

The Global Conference for Media Freedom, co-organized by the governments of the UK

and Canada, was launched with much fanfare in the British capital, with some 1,000 representatives from around the world present. **Some media professionals were barred from the grand event (namely this channel, RT and another Russian outlet Sputnik to be precise), but of course it didn't stop hosts from declaring appreciation of the role that a free press plays in a free society.**

Halfway across Europe in Strasbourg on the same day lawyers representing the British government were defending its right to spy on electronic communication of people before the Grand Chamber of the European Court of Human Rights (ECHR).

The case was brought before the court by 16 organizations and individuals defending civil and journalistic liberties, including the Bureau of Investigative Journalism. They argued that mass snooping, first revealed by NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden, violated the right to privacy and the right to freedom of expression—the latter being fundamental for journalistic work.

**“This may be the most important case with regard to the protection of journalistic communications and the protection of our sources to be heard in the past 20 years,” Rachel Oldroyd, managing editor of the Bureau said.**

“As journalists we must be able to speak freely to our sources without fear of surveillance. The UK government’s system of mass collection and storage of all our communications is a severe threat to this cornerstone of our profession and a severe intrusion upon the freedom of the press.”

I get that this is ironic and worth pointing out, but spying on journalists is really the least of the issue here.

Especially since literally everyone is being spied on.

It is actually much more relevant that journalists are being actively silenced in the West through a barrage of means, which include:

- Banning journalists from the use of online media platforms (Yours

Truly, AJ, MILO, James O’Keefe, virtually everyone else the mainstream media dislikes)

- Banning journalists from accessing financial services (same as above)
- Journalists being sued for doing journalism (Yours Truly, AJ)
- Allowing journalists to be attacked on the streets while the cops stand by and do nothing and then refuse to do a serious investigation (Andy Ngo)
- Prosecuting journalists for doing journalism (Julian Assange, everyone who has ever tried to examine the Holocaust in Europe)

But it is the fact that the very same journalists who go to these press freedom events and talk about the importance of press freedom support all of those bulletpoint items that blows out one’s mind, making this all twisted and sick and difficult to even process.

This is like a bunch of pedophiles running a child rescue organization.

British politician Jeremy Hunt went to the “press freedom forum,” and was questioned on his way in both about Julian Assange and the banning of RT from the forum.

.@Jeremy\_Hunt refuses to comment on Julian Assange at ‘press freedom’ event and comments on RT being denied entry. [pic.twitter.com/AF6gMJEotn](https://pic.twitter.com/AF6gMJEotn)

— RT UK (@RTUKnews) July 11, 2019

He refused to say anything at all about Assange, then just briefly babbled about RT as he scurried off.

The fact of reality is that the media in the West is 100% a function of the state. There is no “press freedom.” There are approved outlets, and anyone who does not conform to the narrative of the approved outlets is attacked and silenced.

The situation is not qualitatively any different than the situation in the USSR. The only difference is the mechanisms

of censorship, in particular the fact that fewer of us are actually being locked up.

The other big difference is that the USSR didn’t have an entire propaganda campaign celebrating how free their media was. People understood that it was controlled. Right now, all of these censorship mechanisms are being covered up, or dismissed, or framed in bizarre and nonsensical ways.

That is a big deal. There is a very large difference between the population understanding that the media is controlled and the population being manipulated into believing there is a free press. Given that particular difference, I would argue that the situation in the West presently is significantly worse than the situation was in the USSR.

## Tommeh Robinson Marches on Parliament to Protest Looming Imprisonment!

*Tommeh is going to jail!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



Fugg.

All things considered, I feel bad for Tommeh Robinson.

The Standard:

**Tommy Robinson supporters are protesting outside Parliament after the far-right activist was jailed for contempt of court.**

**Robinson’s supporters, who had gathered outside the Old Bailey for his sentencing hearing today, marched through the streets of London to Parliament Square.**

Robinson was sentenced to nine months in prison for putting a child sex ring trial in peril and encouraging “vigilante action” among his supporters.

**Angry protesters tore down EU flags as they marched. Meanwhile, journalists filming on the College Garden were verbally abused, physically intimidated and had their equipment attacked before police officers arrived.**

After the sentencing, people started popping off and the badge-niggers started making arrests. The people began to attack journalist scum in broad daylight and almost went toe-to-toe with the police as well.

God bless them.



[Video Link](#)

Now, Tommeh Robinson is a completely morally bankrupt Zionist shill...

But his supporters are authentic and genuine Brits who are desperate for a figure to rally behind. The only reason that Tommy was ever so vocal in the first place was because he thought that he had the protection of the Jewish mafia.



The people, emboldened by his defiance, decided to rally behind him.

Tommy could have been a basic bitch controlled opposition figure. But he’s become something greater—no thanks to his own efforts, mind you. The system has come down so hard on him that even Tommeh appears to be completely bewildered and unsure how to proceed. He’s not getting the MLK treatment that he expected and his prison stints are becoming life-threatening.

The Jewish money that supports him and his efforts is raising money for his defense, but little else.



[Video Link](#)

Remember when Tommeh applied for political asylum?

Well, so much for that.

I prematurely declared the great cycle of betrayal to be over when Ben Garrison’s White House invitation was rescinded and he was lambasted as an anti-Semite.

*Tommy’s* is the final betrayal.

While Tommy didn’t do as much stumping for Trump as Ben Garrison, it is clear that Tommy was a diehard Trump supporter and was hoping for help from

across the pond in his efforts. But no help was forthcoming.

It’s sad really.

I hope Tommeh’s people burn this bitch down.



## Report: Iranians Tried to Seize a British Oil Tanker [UPDATE: Iran Says They Didn’t Do This]

*Too bad we have no way of knowing if this is true.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer

July 11, 2019

Iran says they didn’t do it.

RT:

Iran’s Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps (IRGC) have denied reports that their patrol boats tried to stop a British oil tanker in the Persian Gulf.

There were “no encounters” between the Iranian warships and foreign vessels at the time when the incident is alleged to have taken place, the IRGC’s naval unit said in a statement on Thursday, cited by Fars News.

The IRGC also reiterated that they are prepared to “act swiftly and decisively” should they receive an order to capture any foreign ship.

London said three Iranian patrol boats attempted to stop its oil tanker, ‘British Heritage,’ as it was sailing through the Strait of Hormuz to the Persian Gulf. According to the British government statement, the Iranian vessels were forced to back away after receiving a warning from the Royal Navy frigate, HMS ‘Monrose,’ which was escorting another tanker in the area.

Make of that what you will, I don't really have any idea.

Seems more likely that the West is lying, as they tend to lie a lot more than the Iranians.

*Original article follows.*



It's a real shame that we don't know if this is true or not.

The Iranians said they were thinking about doing this, as a tit-for-tat after the British seized an Iranian boat. And I think it is very reasonable that they would do such a thing. Certainly, it is morally justified. They are not the aggressor in any of this stuff that is happening.

But we don't know if this actually happened, because the Jewish media and the Western authorities lie about virtually everything.

The Hill:

**Boats believed to belong to the Iranian Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps failed to seize a British oil tanker in the Persian Gulf on Wednesday, according to reports.**

**U.S. officials with knowledge of the incident told CNN the British Heritage tanker was approached by five armed Iranian boats while sailing out of the Persian Gulf and crossing the Strait of Hormuz.**

Iranians told the tanker to change course and stop in nearby Iranian territorial waters, CNN reports.

An overhead U.S. aircraft recorded a video of the incident, according to CNN.

...

CNN reports U.S. Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Gen. Joseph Dunford said Tuesday

U.S. and its allies were working to put together a coalition to create a system enforcing freedom of navigation in the region.

It's possible that Iran did this and isn't announcing they did it because it failed.

It is also possible that this was staged by the same hoax-squad that staged the fake attack on a Japanese boat last month. The purpose of that would be to take the Iranian threat and act it out, but have it fail, to make them look inept.

I will be interested to see the Iranian response to this claim, which has not yet arrived.

## Shapeshifter Merkel Tries to Keep Her Human Skin On During Official Ceremony

*Merkel is possessed!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



Every time that Merkel hears the German anthem, she starts reacting violently to it and her evil reptilian body has a hard time maintaining its form.

RT:

**German Chancellor Angela Merkel was seen visibly shaking during another high-profile diplomatic meeting, this time as she welcomed Finnish Prime Minister Antti Rinne as the countries' anthems played.**

Merkel has repeatedly played down concerns over her health in recent weeks following high-profile episodes of shaking in public during meetings with other world leaders.



[Video Link](#)

It's like watching Venom being exorcised. The sound waves of the German anthem cause Reptila-Merkel great pain.



[Video Link](#)

One time might have been a fluke, two times a severe medical problem, but three times is a clear-cut case of demonic possession. And while demonic possession/reptoid ancestry should be grounds for immediate impeachment, this is sadly not the case in our sick modern society.

Prior to this instance, she appeared unsteady and in distress when meeting Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky in mid-June as **the national anthems of the two countries blared at an event in Berlin.**

See, it's the anthems. Patriotic music is her kryptonite. Actually, now that I think about it, it could be anything that's patriotic, really.



I don't think that Germany has ever had to suffer under a leader who felt physically and violently ill at the sight of the national flag or at the sound of the national anthem.

You know, on the one hand, this kind of honesty is rare to see in a politician, but on the other hand, can a reaction this visceral really be considered moral and open-handed? I mean, it's one thing when politicians *fake* their love for the country and use it to mask their real policies. This engenders a bitter and cynical reaction in the electorate which gets jaded over time.



But in Merkel's case, she's made no qualms about expressing distaste for her country on multiple occasions, and she remains Chancellor either because of or despite that.

So I can't even attack her for her dishonesty.

**If anything, Merkel is a very honest politician.** Maybe some of the host's Germanness rubbed off on the Reptilian body-snatcher who stole her skin in the

80s because her whole body and being don't even try to hide her true feelings. So on some level, I think I respect her more than most politicians.

Reflecting on my own life, I too have felt shivers of revulsion when surrounded by Poz and diversity, but to my shame, I've done a much better job of hiding these feelings.

Merkel, on the other hand, don't give a fuck.



She's up there showing disrespect to the whole world, warming up for the afterparty where she and Theresa May plan to get White girl wasted and do some popping and locking with EU bureaucrats as Die Antwoord blares in the background.

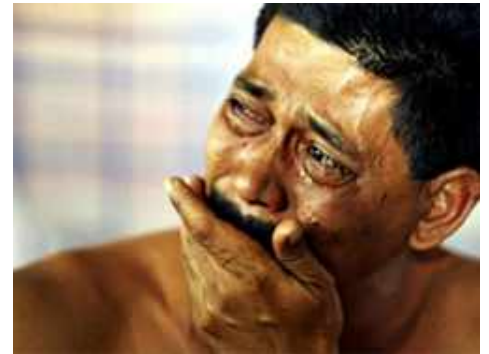


Video Link

## Shocking: Border Arrests Drop 28% After Mexico's Migration Crackdown

*Better than nothing but not enough.*

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



*When they hear that maybe there's an obstacle between free stuff and them.*

For the first time this year, the monthly number of invaders raping the American border has decreased.

How could this be?

Washington Post:

**The number of people taken into custody along the U.S. southern border fell 28 percent in June, a drop that U.S. authorities say reflects the early impact of Mexico's crackdown on Central American migration.**

Border crossings typically rise in the spring and slump during the scorching summer months, but the drop registered from May to June was significantly larger than in previous years, according to Homeland Security statistics released Tuesday. U.S. authorities detained 104,344 people along the border last month, down from 144,278 in May.

June was the fourth month in a row in which border arrests exceeded 100,000, and the total was more than twice the 43,180 people taken into custody in June 2017, when authorities detained 21,673.

President Trump has treated the monthly U.S. Customs and Border Protection arrest totals

like a stock index for the success of his immigration policies, periodically erupting at Homeland Security officials as the numbers soared to a 13-year high.

**In late May, with holding cells along the border overflowing and Central American migrants streaming across in groups of as large as 1,000, Trump forced emergency negotiations with Mexico by threatening to impose potentially crippling tariffs – a political gambit aimed at shifting responsibility for the border crisis to a foreign government.**

The move spurred immediate action: Mexican President Andrés Manuel López Obrador's administration persuaded Trump to delay the economic penalty by promising that Mexico would dramatically increase enforcement efforts and work with the United States to overhaul regional asylum policies.

**Mexico has since deployed thousands of national guard troops to patrol its borders and stop migrants traveling along railways and roads, at times grabbing families just steps from U.S. soil along the banks of the Rio Grande. Mexico said it has increased deportations 33 percent since the deal.**

In other words, doing something about this invasion is better than not doing anything about it.

Truly shocking.



America has been doing nothing significant to stop the incoming flow of hell-world hordes so far. On the contrary, so-called humanitarian policies like not shooting the invaders and providing food, clothing and shelter for them provide incentives for more of them to come here.

The first action that has any significant effect on this problem doesn't really change that.

While it probably will take months to see whether Mexico's enforcement efforts have a sustained effect on migration, U.S. officials said the June numbers appear to be a first step toward controlling what is widely considered a **humanitarian crisis** that has been overwhelming the U.S. immigration system.

...

**"The southern border is being policed very well by Mexico,"** Trump told reporters Friday. "You'll see the numbers starting to come in very well."

See? Mexico is policing the southern border, not America. America is still the Home of the Freebies.

The whole thing just tells the world that Trump had to force Mexico to do his job for him because America is a dysfunctional country with no self-preservation instinct, and which has a government full of people that hate it so much that they want to see it radically changed to the opposite of what it was intended to be when founded.



Anything not being directly done by America is a half-measure at best.

Half-measures won't fix this mess.

**Nearly 700,000 migrants have been detained along the U.S. border during the first nine months of the 2019 fiscal year**, a total not seen since 2007, when the majority of those arrested were Mexican adults who could be quickly processed and deported.

Those arriving today are far more likely to seek out U.S. agents and claim fear of persecution, the first step toward initiating the process of seeking asylum. Because of court restrictions on the amount of time that minors can be held in immigration jails, parents

who arrive with a child are typically issued a court appointment and released into the interior of the United States.

Don't forget those numbers and don't forget the actual numbers are likely much higher.

This truly is a "humanitarian crisis," not for the freeloaders coming in but for the American people.



## UK Ambassador to the US Resigns After Disreputable Statements Leaked

*Who the fuck gives a shit?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



Video Link

It's shocking to me that it took this long for this to happen.

It was obvious as soon as the leak happened that there was no possible way for him to continue to perform his duties, even if all of the insults contained in the

leaked cables were 100% factual. It was simply a practical matter.

NPR:

**Kim Darroch, the British ambassador to the U.S., has announced his resignation days after leaked cables revealed his sharp criticism of the Trump administration and the U.S. president responded with a tweet saying he will “no longer deal with him.”**

“The current situation is making it impossible for me to carry out my role as I would like,” Darroch wrote in his resignation letter submitted Wednesday.

He went on, “Although my posting is not due to end until the end of this year, I believe in the current circumstances the responsible course is to allow the appointment of a new ambassador.”

Trump targeted Darroch in a series of tweets after the ambassador’s internal communications bashing the president were made public.

“I do not know the Ambassador, but he is not liked or well thought of within the U.S. ” Trump tweeted Monday.

One day earlier, the British news site The Daily Mail first reported on “secret cables and briefing notes,” in which, Darroch called the Trump administration “dysfunctional,” “clumsy” and “inept.”

“We don’t really believe this Administration is going to become substantially more normal,” Darroch wrote, according to the Daily Mail.

The publication set off a diplomatic firestorm, with Trump continuing to ramp up his Twitter attacks.

“The wacky Ambassador that the U.K. foisted upon the United States is not someone we are thrilled with, a very stupid guy,” Trump wrote on Tuesday.

The Trump tweets were to be expected, but they are also completely without relevance.

It would make absolutely no difference who the leader of any country is, once any

other country’s ambassador to that country is on record saying negative things about that country’s leader, it becomes impossible for him to perform his job, period.

This whole entire drama was stupid.

Firstly, this shouldn’t have been leaked. I don’t know how it was leaked, but it wasn’t really newsworthy. The ambassador saying that the Trump administration is chaotic is not some grand revelation. Even when Trump himself says that the administration isn’t chaotic, he is clearly engaging in self-parody. No one denies this, and any one specific person stating it is not interesting.

Secondly, creating a question about whether he would resign was retarded, for the aforementioned reasons.

Thirdly, acting like this is somehow specifically related to Trump is retarded, for the aforementioned reasons.

Fourthly, this is not a “diplomatic rift,” it is just a stupid thing that happened, apparently for no reason.

The only thing that this proved is how incompetent Theresa May actually is, and everyone already knew that, because she’s already resigned.

The most interesting thing about this story is that this Kim asshole wears a pinky ring.



Why does he do that?

Is it his wedding ring that got too fat for his normal finger?

What is going on there?

## France: Government Pays Compensation to Terrorist Because Prison was Unpleasant for Him

*Terrorists have rights, you stupid goyim.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



[Video Link](#)

The most important lesson I learned writing articles for the Daily Stormer is that when you feel the need to punch a wall, you should wait until after you’re done writing.

Otherwise, it’s bad for your productivity.

Breitbart:

The French state was **ordered** by an administrative court **to pay compensation** to the “**beast of the Bataclan**” **Salah Abdeslam** over **the terrorist’s prison conditions**.

**The Administrative Court of Versailles** ruled in 2017 that **the prison surveillance of the sole survivor of the 2015 Bataclan massacre had been unlawful, claiming the constant**

**24-hour video cameras in his cell were a violation of Abdeslam's privacy**, Le Figaro reports.

The revelation comes in a new book released by French journalist Elsa Vigouroux, entitled *The Journal of Frank Berton*. Abdeslam is said not to have even discovered about the case until July of 2018, over a year after the ruling was made when Berton — a French lawyer who defended Abdeslam — asked for his bank details.

Is anybody else starting to hate judges more than they hate Jews?

**Ordering the French state to pay Abdeslam 500 euros, which the extremist later rejected**, the court agreed with Berton that a ministerial order to observe the Islamic extremist “disregards Articles 34 and 37 of the Constitution, which have divided the respective powers of the legislative power and the regulatory power”.

Berton had previously made the claims in June 2016, stating that **the 24-hour surveillance was “a serious misunderstanding of the right to respect for private life”**, but his claims were rejected by the Administrative Court and the Council of State later that year.

I don't suppose the court considered the right to privacy of the women he stabbed in their vaginas, did it?

Conservative politician Nicholas Dupont-Aignan commented on the compensation saying **the ruling had been “shameful”**.

What's even more shameful is that the politicians and kikes who brought that semihuman to Europe in the first place are still working in the government.

Abdeslam survived the 2015 massacre which led to **the deaths of 130 people in November 2015** but was captured months later in the heavily-migrant populated Brussels suburb of Molenbeek.

...

Several months later, it was revealed that **he routinely threatened and insulted prison workers** at the Fleury-Mérogis prison, labelling guards as “infidels” and “dogs”.

This creature killed 130 people, and now he gets to sit around, insulting guards and reading his love letters all day.

Good job, Europe.

**Neighbouring Belgium has also been forced to compensate radical Islamist prisoners** according to a report from earlier this year which involved **complaints about segregated prison wings for radical Islamists**.

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!

OK, I'm not mad anymore.



Video Link

## Schizophrenic ZOG Calls Emergency Meeting to Whine About How Iran Isn't Honoring Deal US Tore Up

*The situation is tediously boring and absurd.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



I don't know how a war can be started on these grounds.

It just doesn't make sense to me how it's possible.

Everyone is going to blame Israel.

RT:

**Iranian President Hassan Rouhani called it a “sad irony” that an International Atomic Energy Agency meeting is being held at the behest of the US despite President Trump being the main contributor to the demise of the Iran deal.**

The Board of Governors of the IAEA is scheduled to meet Wednesday to discuss the current status of the Joint Comprehensive Plan of Action (JCPOA) at the request of the US, which famously withdrew from the so-called ‘Iran Deal’ before introducing a raft of new sanctions against the Middle Eastern nation in 2018.

**“On one side, Americans described the JCPOA as the worst possible deal and withdraw from it without any excuse and on the other side, when Iran reduces its commitments to the deal, they all express concern; while all should concern about US that has violated the whole deal,” Rouhani said during a Wednesday cabinet session as cited by the Mehr Newsagency.**

“They have called for an emergency meeting of [the] Board of Governors, asking why Iran has abandoned some of its JCPOA commitments. This is a funny story that US is following and such measures are rare in the world's political history,” Rouhani added.

The president also called out what he alleged was US hypocrisy over uranium enrichment when the US is the only country in history to have ever deployed nuclear weapons in an offensive capacity.

Iran has yet to withdraw fully from the agreement but has recently announced cuts to its commitments in response to new rafts of US sanctions imposed following the US withdrawal in 2018.

Rouhani said that Iran's moves were within the framework of the deal and he rejected a warning from European parties to the pact to continue its full compliance. He called on



other signatories of the deal to shield Iran from US sanctions while also issuing a stern warning to the UK over its seizure of an Iranian supertanker off the coast of Gibraltar last Thursday.

The deal was fine.

Nothing was happening.

This has all just been outrageous aggression on the part of the Trump Administration, for no other reason than that Jews want it.

The situation is tediously boring and absurd.

## Tunisia Gets Its First Faggot Candidate for President

*They should've put more thought into that revolution they had.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



Video Link

When these sandniggers overthrew their dictator a few years ago, I don't think they really knew what they were getting themselves into.

When most people who live in countries that aren't democratic hear the word "democracy," what they really think of is a higher standard of living like they have in most of Europe, North America and East Asia.

What they don't really understand is that the reason those places aren't shit-holes is that White and yellow people live in them, and that whatever prosperity exists in those places is done *in spite* of democracy, not because of it.

What (((democracy))) actually means, in today's context, is basically creating a chaotic country that can be easily subverted by Jews, primarily through weaponizing the lowest, most disgusting forms of life in said countries—faggots, junkies, criminals, pedophiles, politicians, etc.—and using them as a battering ram against society at large in order to further destabilize—and therefore, allow for a greater degree of subversion of—that society.

Or in simpler terms: Hiroshima doesn't look better than Detroit because of the political system, but because it's inhabited by Japs instead of niggers.

Breitbart:

Openly gay Tunisian lawyer and prominent LGBT rights advocate **Mounir Baatour** wants to become the next president of Muslim-majority Tunisia, where **homosexuality is currently punishable by up to three years in prison**, several news outlets reported over the weekend.

Islam, which forbids homosexuality, is the official state religion in the North African country. **Nearly 100 percent of the population is Muslim**, according to the CIA World Factbook and other independent sources.

Prison?

CUCKS!

That's not in the Korean. I mean the Korean.



Also—how come nobody's complaining about this country being almost 100% Moslem?

How come they don't need any diversity?

The LGBT activist announced his bid for the Tunisian presidency on June 25.

**"After so many years fighting for minority rights, I realized that no one can do the job better than I,"** Baatour reportedly said as he rolled out his presidential campaign.

**"I am calling for the repeal of Article 230, which outlaws homosexuality, from the Tunisian criminal code. The Tunisian people should decide whether they want to bring criminal charges against homosexuals and put them in jail, or if they want to get rid of the law,"** he later told DW.

The news outlet noted that **his chances of winning are slim**, adding that **"a survey conducted by the polling institute Arab Barometer shows that only 7 percent of Tunisians condone homosexuality."**

So he knows he can't win, but he's gonna run so he can normalize faggotry just a little more.

**Besides being pro-LGBT, the Tunisian presidential candidate is also pro-Israel**, which is also likely to ruffle some feathers in the Islamic country.

**"We are calling for normal economic relations with all countries. We believe that enmity toward Israel and love of the Palestinian cause are not Tunisia's real problems today,"** Baatour said last year, according to an article from the Jerusalem Post published on Sunday.

**"Baatour faces challenges not only from the country's widespread contemporary antisemitism targeting the Jewish state but from the Tunisian state's anti-gay law,"** the Jerusalem Post noted.

Imagine my shock when I found out that some faggot who makes a living out of subverting his country on behalf of Jews is pro-Israel.



I would've never suspected that.

The presidential hopeful has also **vowed to fight for gender equality.**

“In Tunisia, women inherit half of what men are entitled to. I want to change that. **I am calling for absolute gender equality, just as it's written in the Tunisian constitution. Gender inequality is unconstitutional,**” he told DW in the article posted on Sunday.

Oh, good, gender equality.

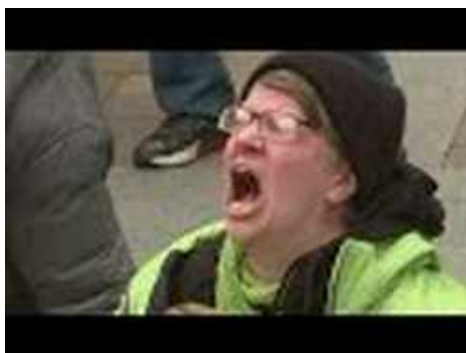
You absolutely and totally need that, because it worked out so well everywhere else.



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

LGBT rights have made headlines in Tunisia in recent months. **In June 2018, a presidential committee recommended the decriminalization of homosexuality to no avail.**

**Although some analysts argue that the anti-homosexuality law (article 230) in Tunisia is a holdover from Tunisia's French colonial period,** the North African country's government **invoked strict Islamic rules known as sharia in a bid to shut down the LGBT rights group that the presidential hopeful chairs.**

**Islamic sharia, which draws on the Quran,**

**calls for the execution of people who engage in homosexual acts. The edict is deeply ingrained in Islamic law and has been affirmed by many prominent Muslim scholars.**

The Quran declares gay sex “**a despised act ... it is forbidden in Islam, completely, absolutely,**” Imam Yaseen Shaikh, a senior leader of the Islamic Society of Baltimore, declared in February 2016.

**Tunisia is one of about 70 countries where homosexuality is illegal. Many of those countries are predominantly Muslim.**

They keep telling all these monkeypeople that the only reason they hate faggotry is because White people told them to, which is insane in so many ways I can't believe they're actually mentioning it in every article.

I'm still not sure if that's supposed to be a psy-op against Whites or against the monkeypeople themselves or both.

**“Despite the pressure, the country's LGBT community is thriving. In January 2018, Tunisia held its first LGBT film festival in the capital, Tunis, organized by the group Mawjoudin (We Exist). It is one of the four officially recognized LGBT organizations in Tunisia, all of which have emerged since the 2011 revolution,”** the Guardian reported in April.

Yep.

Slowly but surely, the Jews' lesser enemies, the sandniggers, are (((democratizing))).

More and more of them are starting to believe that elections and buttsex and all this other filth is gonna make their countries not be shitholes anymore, when in fact all it'll do is make them even more shitholery.

If any sandniggers are reading this—your country isn't a shithole because you can't put a piece of paper in a box every couple of years to pick one Jew shill over another, nor because of colonialism or a lack of faggot rights or anything like that.

Places don't look like bits of paper, they look like the people who live in them...



had access to. The firm was in charge of protecting diplomatic premises on London from 2012 to 2018, which probably allowed their operatives to infiltrate Ecuador's mission.

**Undercover Global collected intelligence about Assange, as well as his lawyers and assistants. Some of the firm's documents specifically focused on the whistleblower's meetings with lawyers visiting him to discuss legal matters. Spying noticeably intensified once Lenin Moreno, who later evicted Assange from the embassy, came to power in Ecuador.**

...and having a political system where the only consequence of bad government is not governing for a couple of years while the other guys fuck up worse than you is just gonna make everything worse.

Never forget: Liberia has the same Constitution as the United States.



Video Link

Julian Assange was being bugged and monitored the whole time that he was in the embassy.

What's worse, he seemed to be aware of this and that must have been absolute agony for him.

RT:

**Julian Assange's team had plans to evacuate him from London to Russia or Cuba, but the Australian, who was watched round-the-clock by a Spanish security firm, refused to flee as it might be seen as defeat, a media report reveals.**

Cuba was an interesting choice. Especially considering that there's no free internet there. It would be an ignominious end to the illustrious hackerman's career. Regardless, this wouldn't have worked. No country in the world was strong enough to even consider taking Edward Snowden, except, of course, Russia.

As for Assange and Russia, there are conflicting stories about what happened between them. Some people claim that Assange requested asylum, but was rejected because the FSB thought he was some sort of CIA asset. Others claim that Assange was a liberal through and through, and that he didn't understand the predicament that he was in—the man used to spend his days wining and dining with Scandinavians for God's sake.

Regardless, he was right to be paranoid that the Ecuadorians were allowing him to be spied on.

**A private security company called Undercover Global SL was eavesdropping on Julian Assange during his stay at the Ecuadorean embassy, El Pais reported, citing documents, videos and audios it has**

And, of course, anyone who visited Assange is now on a list as well.



*The cripple cries out as he spies on you*

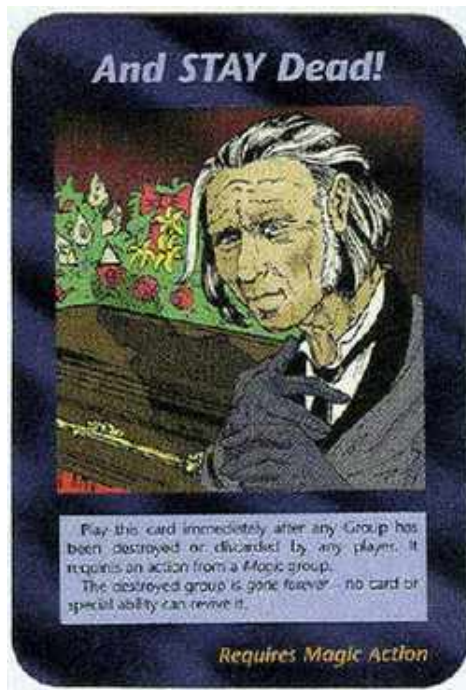
This could all end if Trump reins in his DOJ or just pardons Assange, of course. But no one is holding their breath for that anymore.

I assume that Assange's only remaining card to play was selling out people who worked with him over the years for some kind of clemency—but if he's been monitored this whole time, well... it looks like he doesn't have many cards to play anymore.

## Assange's Paranoia Totally Justified: Spies Recorded All Comings and Goings in Ecuadorian Embassy!

*Assange was being monitored 24/7.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



It's almost like a (((conspiracy))) or something.

The Local:

**The Østre Landsret high court on Thursday upheld a ruling convicting Rasmus Paludan, leader of extremist party Stram Kurs, of inciting racial hatred.**

Paludan's **14-day conditional prison sentence**, originally given by the district court in Glostrup in April, was **upheld by the higher court.**

Specifically, **the party leader was sentenced under paragraph 266b, commonly referred to as the 'racism paragraph' of Denmark's criminal code.**

I never really understood why people refer to these "hate speech" laws in the West as "Orwellian," for the simple reason that they are nothing of the sort.

## Denmark: Court Decides Telling the Truth is a Crime

*These (((hate speech laws))) are annoying.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



Video Link

*Utopia would've been achieved already if it weren't for these meddling neo-Nazis*

The judicial system seems to work in the exact same way in all White countries, for some mysterious reason that no one can understand.



In 1984, the purpose of those speech/thought control systems was to keep the ruling class in power, whereas here their purpose is to just destroy society, which will inevitably destroy the ruling class too (I'm referring to the shabbos goyim part; Jews have their own hyper-militarized ethnostate to run to).

So what Ingsoc did in 1984 made a lot more sense than what governments in White countries are doing today.

**Paludan and his party narrowly failed in last month's general election to secure a large enough vote share to enter parliament.**

The conviction is **related to a video which was published last year on the Stram Kurs YouTube account.**

In the video, **Paludan makes reference to "most negroes [Danish: negere, ed.] in South Africa" and people of low IQ (under 70).** Referencing South African governing party ANC, **the Danish party leader implies black citizens are incapable of governing South Africa due to low intelligence,** Ritzau writes.

Where's the lie though?



South Africa was better when Whites ran it, and the niggers there had a higher standard of living than any other niggers in all of Africa, and a higher standard of living than they do today.

These fucking humanzees literally can't even keep the water running.



*I agree—flush anything brown ASAP*

And not only can they not grasp this, but they're actively working on exterminating the few remaining humans who do anything productive in that country.

And this isn't just because of IQ—if you sit down a 70ish or 80ish White man and calmly explain to him that he's not fit to run a country, in the vast majority of cases they will understand and agree.

Because however dumb a European is, he'll never be a nigger.

**Making such a connection was in breach of the law,** Glostrup District Court and now Østre Landsret found.

The higher court found Paludan's speech in the video **"degrading or abusive" towards a specified group.**

At least they had the decency to not call it "insulting," since that would've implied it's not true.

**Defence lawyer Mette Grith Stage** argued that comments in the video were part of **Stram Kurs' political work** and that **adjudging them illegal would thereby encroach on Paludan's right to free speech.**

But the high court judge and lay assessors rejected that defence.

**"The high court finds that, in light of the nature of the comments and the context in which they were put forth, they cannot be viewed as part of a legitimate political debate,"** judge Joachim Kromann said.

If saying things that are objectively, demonstrably true is not a part of legitimate political debate, then the debate in question has no legitimacy and everybody engaged in that debate needs to be hanged.

And the more you put that off, the more likely South Africa is to come to you.



[Video Link](#)

## African Team Wins Sportsball Match, French Cities Burn

*Such is the cost of a multicultural paradise.*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



On Sunday, in case you missed it, some Africans defeated some other Africans in a sportsball contest. By manipulating the sportsball in the approved way, and positioning it in the correct manner, Algeria were able to triumph 3-0 over Guinea, securing a place in the quarter finals of the African Cup.

This was the occasion for great rejoicing in France, which is currently being colonized by Africa. As you know, when Afropeans are happy, they tend to trash and break things. When they are unhappy, they also tend to trash and break things, but in a more aggressive way.

All of this kind can be put down to the exuberance of feeling for which the African is renowned.

Across France, from Paris to Marseille, police had their hands full trying to place some limits on this African exuberance.



[Video Link](#)



[Video Link](#)

France must now wait in trepidation for the results of the remaining Afro-Cup matches. This will allow them to tell which group of Afropeans are likely to go on the rampage next, and whether it is likely to be a hard rampage of protest or a soft rampage of victory.

## Lesbian Mother is Arrested for Running Away with Sperm Donor

*Might as well call it "mother arrested for taking her children away from woman she used to do sexual stuff with."*

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



*Demonic.*

Cases like this one are possible thanks to the Talmudic law system.

Daily Mail:

**The parents of a lesbian British mother arrested in The Channel Islands with her children three years after she left her wife to run away with their sperm donor today spoke out to defend her.**

Teacher Lauren Etchells, 33, is in custody after being caught arriving in Jersey in a dinghy with her two young children and her elderly parents.

Angela and Brian Etchells, both 67, who were also arrested and are now on bail, say their daughter is law-abiding and had never even had so much as a parking ticket before going on the run.

Speaking on the island, Angela said: ‘Our daughter’s motivation in this was only based on love and a desperate need to protect her children. Their welfare was her only concern.

**In a story that made headlines around the world, Lauren vanished from Canada in 2016 after splitting from her wife Tasha Brown, 45.**

**Ethcells had allegedly ignored a court order not to leave Canada with daughter Kaydance, who she had with Ms Brown.**

Yes, the two women were pregnant with the same baby, at the same time.



*Etchells (left) and Brown (right)*

Very current year.

**Ms Brown went to court when the couple split up, fearing Ms Etchells would take Kaydance away as she started a new life with her friend Marco van der Merwe, who was the sperm donor for her second child Marcus but who became her partner.**

So this Brown lesbian feared Etchells, who is the actual mother of Kaydance, would take Kaydance away after the breakup.

This is a ridiculous situation that is enabled by the notion that same-sex couples can be parents. It is an attack on the meaning of words and on our language, and consequently, an attack on our minds.

The only parent in this case is the woman who was pregnant.

If they weren’t married, none of this would have happened — the mother would take her children and everyone would consider it the normal course of action.

But gay marriage magically imbues sterile beings with the rights of an actual parent, and the Talmudic law system enables this Interpol 007 spy super villain persecution of a woman and her kids.

**She was found by Jersey Police on Tuesday when she tried to land a 13ft inflatable dinghy near St Catherine on the east coast of the Channel Island.**

On board with her were Kaydance, now four, Marcus and her parents Brian and Angela, both 67. They told police they had come from France on a day trip.

Etchells appeared at Jersey Magistrate’s Court on Thursday and pleaded guilty to child neglect and immigration offences. Her parents were released on bail after pleading guilty to aiding and abetting, and immigration offences.

**They will all be sentenced in August.** Meanwhile, proceedings to extradite Etchells to Canada are under way. **The children are currently in foster care** while the case proceeds.

I’m glad to know justice has been served. Everything’s better now that the kids are being abused in the foster care system and that their mother, who thought she could get cold feet about The Gay, is behind bars.

There is no escape from The Gay.



## Sweden: Gang of Brown Children Assault Local Kids, Threaten Them with Rape

*They were actual children too, not the bearded type.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



This is what happens when you mix a bunch of Moslem children who were raised in a strong, patriarchal household with a bunch of meek Swedish lambs who were told by their two mothers that they should tell the teacher if someone bullies them.

Infowars Europe:

**A gang of migrant children aged eight to 12 have been terrorizing locals in Grums, Sweden with taunts, physical assaults, and even rape threats.**

**Kids are returning home bloody from beatings and more and more parents are not letting their children play alone outside.**

**“They have thrown rocks or beaten [other kids] with sheet metal pipes and sticks so children started to bleed,” said a resident. “The worst thing was that a child was strangled and received marks.”**

**“But it is also about sexual threats: ‘I will rape you,’ they say.”**

...

The gang’s parents—being new arrivals themselves—don’t speak Swedish, complicating social service’s efforts to stop further attacks.

“We will meet the parents of these children and try to explain to them what their children are doing,” added Hynynen. “We really hope, for the sake of peace, that this will end.”

The tenant association—as well as its denizens—are **concerned with resolving the crisis to avoid a potential rise in xenophobia amongst Swedes**, according to their website.

July 8, 2019



Video Link

There aren’t a lot of places left in the world where the Catholic Church is actually doing the whole Christianity thing.

Poland is one of those places.

The Local:

**Polish bishops on Saturday denounced Swedish furniture giant Ikea for what they called “LGBT indoctrination” after an employee was sacked for refusing to take down a homophobic comment he posted on the firm’s internal website.**

**“From the point of view of the law and above all of propriety and common sense, it is unacceptable to attack the Ikea employee who refused LGBT indoctrination in the workplace,”** the bishops said in a statement.

I don’t like the Catholic Church, for a lot of reasons including ones not related to cucking, but you have to admit they’re doing a much better job at resisting Talmudization than the Protestants are.

*This whore, who looks filthier than any street hooker I’ve ever seen, is a legally recognized priest in America and runs her own “church.”*

The worker in question, named in Polish media only as Tomasz K, was **fired after writing on the internal company website that “acceptance and promotion of homosexuality and other deviations is a source of scandal!”**

The man also quoted passages from the Old Testament in the post, including **“If a man lies with a male as with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination; they shall surely be put to death; their blood is upon them,” (Leviticus 20:13).**

**At the time Ikea had asked workers to participate in celebrations of the International Day against Homophobia, Biphobia and Transphobia on May 16.**

IKEA’s been pushing this crap for much longer than most other corporations, probably because it’s run by the Eternal Swedecuck.



Video Link

Funny how all these corporations insist on promoting things that have nothing to do with making money and that most people don’t like.

It’s almost like there’s another (((agenda))) at work, huh?

**Management also requested that employees ask transgender customers what pronoun they preferred to be addressed with, as well as engage in conversations with LGBT customers about their partners and families.**

## Poland: IKEA Fires Man for Quoting the Bible—Polish Bishops Take His Side Instead of Cucking

*One of them should be Pope.*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer



Video Link

**“I’ve been hired to sell furniture** but I’m a Catholic and these aren’t my values,” Tomasz K told local broadcaster TVP Info.

This guy actually thinks that a job selling furniture is actually about selling furniture.

It’s like he doesn’t know what year it is.



**He has since filed a lawsuit against Ikea,** accusing the furniture retailer of **religious discrimination.**

**The bishops congratulated him on his “courage” in defending his faith in everyday life in an “exemplary” way.**

Ikea on the other hand has said that **the worker’s comments could have offended “the dignity of members of the LGBT community” especially his “quotes from the Old Testament about death and blood in the context of what fate should meet homosexual people”.**

Faggots and trannies don’t have dignity, if they did they wouldn’t be faggots and trannies.

I really hope the Polaks manage to organize against this filth, since I’ve been seeing more and more attacks from the (((MSM))) lately.



Video Link

The Polaks should try to make an example of IKEA—boycotts, picketing their stores, stuff like that.

Propaganda-wise, there’s really not much better you can do than just showing them what faggots and trannies do in the places where Jews have made them “tolerated.”

## Canada: Lady Doctor Fined \$100,000 for Not Believing in the Vaccine Hoax

*People have a right to freedom. Or they used to.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



No matter what, vaccines are a hoax.

I don’t tend to think they cause autism, as I think that is being caused by plastic. But very few of these vaccines actually protect you from anything—and the ones that do work protect you from things that aren’t even deadly, and it is better to just

get sick and get better because it is good for your immune system to do that.

It is just a large-scale pharmaceutical scam.

Of course, there are a lot of kooks in the anti-vaxx movement—but who cares? That’s their freedoms. Let them be.

There is no excuse for harassing these people. And the only reason they do it is that they want everyone to be on the same page. They do not want anyone to be allowed to disagree with any single one of the commandments of the system, as any disagreement is a threat.

Infowars:

**A Canadian medical committee has ordered a chiropractor to pay \$100,000 for sharing “anti-vaccine” views on social media. The ruling, publicized Thursday, orders Dr. Dena Churchill of Halifax to pay the Nova Scotia College of Chiropractors for “professional misconduct” after she shared “her personal views that vaccinations could be harmful.”**

“Dr. Churchill’s conduct brought the profession of chiropractic into disrepute,” the committee wrote.

The college maintained social media posts Dr. Churchill made in 2018 were an “egregious breach” of the national chiropractic association’s guidelines, which reportedly order chiropractors “not to discuss vaccines in any capacity,” according to the CBC.

“Dr. Churchill was responsible for social media posts outside her scope of practice which were harmful to the public,” the committee wrote, noting she was defiant of regulators and refused to delete certain posts.

“Dr. Churchill maintained significant social media activity which is outside the scope of practice of chiropractic in Nova Scotia despite direct instruction to stop. That is egregious conduct.”

**The committee also noted that Dr. Churchill refused to bend to pressure, maintaining, “Her personal views are her personal views,” and that she “does not retreat from those views” that vaccines can cause harm.**



“The entire matter could have been avoided if Dr. Churchill deleted offending posts from her social media account, the committee admits, adding, “She refused.”

“Dr. Churchill has been found guilty of the charges that have been filed against her,” the Hearing Committee wrote.

After taking her finances and health into consideration, the committee decided to allow Dr. Churchill to pay \$100,000 over the course of 10 years, maintaining that if she didn’t pay “at least a total of \$30,000 by January 2, 2022,” she’d have to pay the total in full.

In a Facebook post Friday, Dr. Churchill thanked the CBC for its coverage of her story.

Thank you to CBC for keeping us up to date on the hearings, thank you to the Nova Scotia Chiropractic College for this...

Gepostet von Dr. Dena Churchill—Innovator in Women’s Health & Wellness am Freitag, 5. Juli 2019

“My sincere hope is that my example will awaken more of the public to the control and manipulation of the medical industrial complex,” she wrote.

”[T]he article is perfectly correct in that I have no remorse and I would do it all over again if I had the opportunity,” said Dr. Churchill.

“VACCINES ARE DANGEROUS educated people know this if they study the research. ‘Anti’ is a word used to divide the population, I’d encourage you to BE VACCINE INFORMED.”

“Silencing us doctors in any discipline is against the charter of rights and freedoms,” she added. “And to silence us when we are trying to relate dangers to public based on research is criminal!”

Silencing anyone is criminal. These overlords have no right. The claim that they are both perfectly benevolent in all of their actions AND know absolutely everything about everything is unfathomable. We are supposed to believe these people running our governments are literal gods.

People should not be forced to inject mysterious chemicals into their bodies.

And they should be able to ask all of the questions they want about these mysterious injections. And they should be able to hear from people who may or may not be actual kooks.

This is called “freedom.”

Look at this CDC chart of all the vaccines you’re supposed to get injected with before you’re 18.

Birth to 15 Months

Table showing vaccination schedule from birth to 15 months. Columns: Vaccine, Birth, 1 mo, 2 mo, 4 mo, 6 mo, 9 mo, 12 mo, 15 mo. Rows include Hepatitis B, Rotavirus, DTPaP, Hib, PCV13, IPV, Influenza, MMR, Varicella, HepA, MenACWY, Tdap, HPV, and MenB.

18 Months to 18 Years

Table showing vaccination schedule from 18 months to 18 years. Columns: Vaccines, 18 mo, 19-23 mo, 2-3 yrs, 4-5 yrs, 7-10 yrs, 11-12 yrs, 13-15 yrs, 16 yrs, 17-18 yrs. Rows include Hepatitis B, Rotavirus, DTPaP, Hib, PCV13, IPV, Influenza, MMR, Varicella, HepA, MenACWY, Tdap, HPV, and MenB.

Anyone who claims to believe this makes sense is either a totally blind believer in the system or a pharmaceutical company shill.

The fact that we're supposed to believe in the dialectic of "either you believe you need every single one of these injections or you're a fringe kook" is lunacy.

Firstly, everyone knows the flu shot doesn't work, and we have all kinds of data showing that you're more likely to get the flu if you get the shot. So that in itself shows that these high priests of science are full of shit.

That doesn't mean that the concept of vaccination is wrong, or that all vaccines are bad, or that the MMR causes autism—but it does mean that we should have a right to discuss these issues openly without being harassed at the same level as Holocaust deniers.

## Philippines: Sickening Amnesty International Calls for Probe Into Duterte Protecting the People From Drugs

*Stay out of the way, filthy kikes!*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



Amnesty International is a completely Jewish organization, okay? All Jews and women.

And their only goal is to destroy countries by propping up the lowest filth they

can find and using them as a weapon against the majority.

So of course, the Philippines' Rody Duterte is a target, even though he has one of the highest approval ratings of any leader in the world, because he protects the people from violent criminal drug users.

Reuters:

**Impunity and unlawful killings are going on unabated in the Philippines, three years into a war on drugs, with a pattern of executions under the guise of police sting operations and a state unwilling to investigate, a rights group said on Monday.**

London-based Amnesty International urged the United Nations Human Rights Council to approve a resolution calling for an investigation into the Philippines, where there was a "perilous normalization" of illegal executions and police abuses.

A vote on the resolution by the 47-member council is expected later this week.

**The exact number of dead in President Rodrigo Duterte's war on drugs is impossible to independently verify, but many thousands have been killed, about 6,600 of those during operations in which police said suspects were armed and fought back.**

Amnesty, in a report titled "They Just Kill", said the authorities used "deliberate obfuscation and misinformation" to make it impossible to monitor the full extent of killings, which **overwhelmingly targeted poor and marginalized communities** lacking the means or support to mount legal challenges against police.

It is the poor and marginalized who feel the effects of drugs!

They're the ones who love Duterte!

If you live in a high-rise in Makati, you don't worry about this stuff.

Duterte protects the people!

And they love him!

They rally with signs saying they SUPPORT the war on drugs and want MORE killings!



But Amnesty doesn't give a fuck about the people. They only care about protecting the fiends who hurt the people.

Amnesty's report, compiled in April, focused on Bulacan province, the new epicenter of the crackdown, examining 27 killings there during 20 incidents, 18 of which were official police operations.

In three-quarters of incidents, those killed were on "watch lists" of people in communities with suspected use or involvement in

drugs, Amnesty found.

It viewed those lists as unreliable and illegitimate “seeming to guide decisions about whom the police are targeting for arrest, or in some cases, to kill”.

Based on witnesses and other information, it concluded half were extrajudicial killings. It said the other incidents pointed broadly to previous patterns of executions, but it could not obtain sufficient evidence and information to be certain.

The police narrative that undercover officers posing as drug buyers had killed only in self defense “doesn’t meet the feeblest standards of credibility”, Amnesty concluded.

Seriously, these people want to prattle on about how I’m a “racist” because I think the country of my ancestors belongs to me. At the same time, they feel they have a right to force their own backward value system on the entire third world.

I have never tried to force my will on anyone, ever.

All I have said is that I should be able to have a home.

The Jews don’t think I should be able to have a home—but neither do they believe the Filipinos should be able to have a home. They believe they should be able to dictate to them the way their country is run.

Sick, sick, sick.

This is why people hate Jews.

---

## The British are Hardly “Functional” Either—Maybe Clean Up Your Own Mess First, Fags

*I will always defend Trump against  
British fags.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



Video Link

I would certainly not go so far as to claim that the Trump administration is functional.

But the May government can’t even do Brexit.

And at least Trump doesn’t go on TV and cry.

Al-Jazeera:

US President Donald Trump has hit back at the British ambassador to the United States, saying he has “not served the UK well” after leaked memos revealed the diplomat had described the president and his White House as “inept” and “uniquely dysfunctional”.

Ambassador Kim Darroch had said Trump’s presidency could “crash and burn” and “end in disgrace”, according to a cache of secret cables and briefing notes sent back to Britain seen by the Mail on Sunday newspaper.

**“We don’t really believe this administration is going to become substantially more normal; less dysfunctional; less unpredictable; less faction-riven; less diplomatically clumsy and inept,” Darroch allegedly wrote in one dispatch.**

The paper said the most damning comments by Darroch described Trump, who was received by Queen Elizabeth II during a state visit to Britain just last month, as “insecure” and “incompetent”.

A memo sent following the controversial visit said the president and his team had been “dazzled” by the visit but warned Britain might not remain “flavour of the month” because “this is still the land of America First”.

He reportedly wrote that the “vicious infighting and chaos” inside the White House—widely reported in the US but dismissed by Trump as “fake news”—was “mostly true”.

**Asked about the leak, Trump told reporters in the US: “The ambassador has not served the UK well, I can tell you that.**

**“We are not big fans of that man and he has not served the UK well. So I can understand it, and I can say things about him but I won’t bother.”**

I’ll go ahead and say some things about him.

Or at least I’ll say this: he’s a fag.

Just look at him.



What a dweebus.

The funny part is that no matter what, he now has to be fired because he can no longer perform his job after this.

He was trying to phrase those sentences with British politeness, but he was overcome by British smugness.

Now, he’s going to have to work in... probably banking, I would assume.

As far as the Trump administration being unpredictable, clumsy and inept—wow, huge revelation there, pal. Really gotta be on the inside to figure out something like that. Not only on the inside, but also *an inside genius*, with high-level skills in reading people and situations.

That’s some high level state secrets there.

Quite the doozie, m8.

## South Korean Politician Defects to North Korea! Western Materialism is EVIL!

*North Korea is where the FREEDOM is.*

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

July 8, 2019

한국인 남동생이 북한으로 넘어가서 북한에서 자유를 누린다고 자랑하고 있다. 남동생이 북한으로 넘어가서 북한에서 자유를 누린다고 자랑하고 있다. 남동생이 북한으로 넘어가서 북한에서 자유를 누린다고 자랑하고 있다. <https://t.co/uSYo9Pvdsdy>  
pic.twitter.com/jjI8YEwUSn

— uriminzokkiri (@uriminzok) July 6, 2019

If Canada was a communist state that maintained good human values and freedom, I would defect there in a minute.

Modern Westernism, materialism and consumerism are evil and soul-crushing, and no one has any freedom.

It would be so much better to live in freedom under old-style communism.

RT:

**The son of a former South Korean minister, who fled to the US and later to North Korea, has followed in his late parents' footsteps. The rare northward defector says he will devote the rest of his life to the reunification cause.**

**The South Korean Ministry of Unification confirmed on Sunday that Choe In-guk, son of former South Korean foreign minister Choe Tok-sin and Ryu Mi-yong, touched down in Pyongyang on Saturday, saying that the circumstances around his visit are the subject of an investigation.**

The ministry said, according to South Korea's Newsis News Agency, that Choe did not seek approval for his trip. Under current regulations, South Koreans must obtain a permit from both Seoul and Pyongyang before crossing the border to the North. Choe is believed to have traveled through a third country to circumvent the ban.

Photos of Choe's welcome at the Pyongyang Airport were published by the North Korean state-controlled news website Uriminzokkiri.

Photos show Choe smiling as he is greeted with a bouquet of flowers presented by North Korean officials, who appear to be equally overjoyed at his arrival. In a statement he gave just after setting foot on the North Korean soil, 73-year-old Choe regretted not having settled down in Pyongyang earlier, while heaping praise on the country's late leaders Kim Il-sung, Kim Jong-il and the current leader Kim Jong-un, and their "great love and care" for his family.

Choe In-guk's father Choe Tok-sin fell out with South Korea's strongman president Park Chung-hee in the 70s and sought to emigrate to the US in 1976. His career made a sharp U-turn in the 80s when he, along with his wife Ryu Mi-yong, moved to North Korea after several meetings with Kim Il-sung.

People with souls hate Westernism.

And South Korea is hardly any better than America at this point.



People are healthier and the women don't look like mutant monsters, but otherwise, it's all about status and meaningless products.

What kind of a sick person do you have to be to not defect to North Korea, in order to enjoy a peaceful life of freedom and prosperity?



# United States

## Okay, Donald. That was Funny.

*I like that Trump hates a lot of the people I also hate.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



A couple times a week, I slip back into wanting to love Donald Trump.

But then I remember what he's done to us.

But still.

He is terribly funny sometimes.

Paul Ryan, the failed V.P. candidate & former Speaker of the House, whose record of achievement was atrocious (except during my first two years as President), ultimately became a long running lame duck failure, leaving his Party in the lurch both as a fundraiser & leader.....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 12, 2019

....When Mitt chose Paul I told people that's the end of that Presidential run. He quit Congress because he didn't know how to Win. They gave me standing O's in the Great State of Wisconsin, & booed him off the stage. He promised me the Wall, & failed (happening anyway!).....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 12, 2019

....He had the Majority & blew it away with his poor leadership and bad timing. Never knew how to go after the Dems like they go after us. Couldn't get him out of Congress fast enough!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 12, 2019

House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy is a far superior leader than was Lame Duck Speaker Paul Ryan. Tougher, smarter and a far better fundraiser, Kevin is already closing in on 44 Million Dollars. Paul's final year numbers were, according to Breitbart, "abysmal." People like.....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 13, 2019

....Paul Ryan almost killed the Republican Party. Weak, ineffective & stupid are not exactly the qualities that Republicans, or the CITIZENS of our Country, were looking for. Right now our spirit is at an all time high, far better than the Radical Left Dems. You'll see next year!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 13, 2019

Paul Ryan is such an incredible piece of shit.

Trump's tweets come after some of Ryan's idiotic comments were published in the Washington Post:

Now out of office and trading in his power suits for a blue vest, Ryan is back to critiquing Trump in unflattering terms in conversations with Alberta, who writes the former speaker could not stand the idea of another two years with the president and saw retirement as an "escape hatch," in Alberta's words.

"We've gotten so numbed by it all," Ryan says. "Not in government, but where we live our lives, we have a responsibility to try and rebuild. Don't call a woman a 'horse face.' Don't cheat on your wife. Don't cheat on anything. Be a good person. Set a good example."

Ryan depicts Trump as uneducated about the government.

"I told myself I gotta have a relationship with this guy to help him get his mind right," Ryan recalls. "Because, I'm telling you, he didn't know anything about government . . . I wanted to scold him all the time."

Ryan says he sees the presidency getting worse, with Trump determined to govern and campaign on his terms, rejecting calls from other Republicans to moderate his message in 2020.

"Those of us around him really helped to stop him from making bad decisions. All the time," Ryan says. "We helped him make much better decisions, which were contrary to kind of what his knee-jerk reaction was. Now I think he's making some of these knee-jerk reactions."

In Alberta's telling, Trump calls Ryan a "f—ing Boy Scout."

"Fucking Boy Scout" is too nice.

I like what he tweeted better—"Weak, ineffective and stupid."

"Boy Scout" can imply that he has some kind of actual principles.

Before Rex Tillerson turned the Boy Scouts into a homosexual grooming cartel, they were pretty okay.



Plus, although I was never in the Boy Scouts and it kinda always seemed a little bit gay even before Rex officially turned it into a grooming operation, the term has another really important connotation to me.

90s kids know.



Video Link

## New York ICE Raids Result in Zero Arrests

*Hopefully, Trump manages to arrest at least one immigrant.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



Welp.  
Breitbart:

**The U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) reportedly attempted raids in New York City on Saturday, but no arrests were made.**

According to the New York Daily News, federal agents conducted the operation in Brooklyn's Sunset Park, where they rang multiple doorbells in an apartment building but later left without taking any illegal aliens into custody. The Wall Street Journal reports that agents were turned away because they showed up without warrants. A similar situation occurred in Harlem, the Journal states.

"As they were leaving, we heard them say, 'We'll be back,'" one woman from Sunset Park told the Daily News.

Asked for comment by the Journal, an ICE representative said: "As always, ICE prioritizes the arrest and removal of unlawfully present aliens who pose a threat to national security, public safety and border security."

Reports of the attempted raids come one day prior to ICE's scheduled Sunday roundup of illegal aliens with final deportation orders across at least ten major U.S. cities. On Friday, President Donald Trump confirmed ICE will carry out the raids, saying the operation will center around removing "criminals" from the country.

**"It starts on Sunday, and they're going to take people out and they're going to bring them back to their countries," the president said as he left the White House to visit Wisconsin and Ohio. "We're focused on criminals as much as we can, before we do anything else."**

"ICE is law enforcement, they are great patriots, they have a tough job. Nothing to be secret about. If the word gets out, it gets out," he added.

President Donald Trump delayed the raids after details of the operation were leaked to the Washington Post. Former ICE head Thomas Homan blamed Acting DHS Secretary Kevin McAleenan for the leak, which caused the operation to be suspended.

Meanwhile, several Democrat mayors, including New York City's Bill de Blasio and Chicago's Lori Lightfoot, are vowing not to cooperate with the planned raids.

"Let's be blunt here: @realDonaldTrump has turned ICE into a political weapon against our immigrant communities," de Blasio tweeted Sunday. "To everyone worried this weekend: this is your city."

"We will do everything we can to protect you," he added.

I'm hoping that Sunday, at least one person gets arrested.

Just at least one.

## Deporting Invasive Brown Sludge Saves Americans Billions

*Shock study proves obvious thing!*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



I don't think we really needed a study for this.

The very suggestion that flooding your country with tens of millions of low-IQ, low-skill immigrants who steal jobs and leech state benefits is anything other than disastrous for the economy is so insane that anyone claiming it should be locked up in an asylum or imprisoned for malicious quackery and fraud.

Breitbart:

**Deporting the roughly 11 to 22 million illegal aliens living across the United States saves American taxpayers hundreds of billions in public costs, analysis finds.**

Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) is expected to conduct a mass deportation effort next week, where at least 2,000 illegal aliens who have final orders for removal will be arrested, detained, and deported from the U.S.

**American taxpayers stand ready to benefit significantly from the deportation of thousands of illegal aliens, all of whom have been ordered deported and have refused to leave.**

The latest analysis from the Center for Immigration Studies Director of Research Steven Camarotta compared and contrasted the cost to American taxpayers of millions of illegal aliens living in the U.S. over a lifetime and the cost of deportation.

**Based on research from the National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, the cost of illegal aliens to American taxpayers over a lifetime is about \$746.3 billion. Compare this to the cost of a single deportation, which is about \$10,854 per illegal alien based on Fiscal Year 2016 totals.**

Overall, deporting every illegal alien in the country would amount to a cost savings of about \$622 billion over the course of a lifetime. This indicates that deporting illegal aliens is six times less costly than what it costs American taxpayers to currently subsidize the millions of illegal aliens living in the U.S.

**“There’s a high cost of cheap labor,” Camarotta told Breitbart News.**

Last year, President Trump’s administration deported more than 256,000 illegal aliens from the U.S. Assuming that the cost of deportations has been largely unchanged since the Obama administration, this would mean that last year’s deportations, alone, cost about \$2.8 billion.

Compared to the annual \$116 billion that the Federation for American Immigration Reform (FAIR) estimates illegal immigration costs taxpayers, deportations conducted last year were more than 40 times less costly.

The latest Harvard/Harris Poll finds that a majority of Americans support Trump’s plan to mass deport illegal aliens following inaction from Congress. This includes support from more than 8-in-10 Republican voters and more than 5-in-10 swing voters.

I’m not hopeful about Sunday’s scheduled deportations.

But hey.

Maybe the big guy will surprise us all, and actually do something for once.

## Half a Million People Sign-Up to Storm Area 51 to Uncover Alien Mystery

*This seems like a solid plan.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



The last guy who stormed Area 51 to try to get answers about the aliens was shot dead.

The solution is obviously hundreds of thousands storming the base at once.

Fox News:

**Over 400,000 people have committed to a Facebook event pledging to “Storm Area 51” in September in an effort to “see them aliens.”**

As of Friday, 416,000 people were listed as “going” to the planned raid, which event organizers say will take place on Sept. 20 at 3 a.m. An additional 428,000 people were listed as “interested.”

Attendees will supposedly meet at a nearby “tourist attraction” where they will “coordinate our entry.”

“If we naruto run, we can move faster than their bullets,” the event description said referencing a Japanese comic character known for his speed.

“Lets see them aliens.”

There have been already over 21,000 posts inside the event’s page, with some Facebook users posting “game plans” for how the siege would go including formations and “rock throwers.”

One user even wrote a disclaimer in the event that some people do show up in September.

“Hello US government, this is a joke, and I do not actually intend to go ahead with this plan. I just thought it would be funny and get me some thumbsy uppies on the internet. I’m not responsible if people decide to actually storm area 51.”

I don’t really think there are any aliens at Area 51. Nothing about any of that whole theory has ever actually made any sense to me.

But we do have this ongoing UFO phenomenon.

Even Tucker’s been talking about it.



Video Link

Most likely—or rather, almost certainly—these are not aliens, but advanced crafts designed by the US military.

Which is... much more worrying than aliens.

*If the US military has designed planes that appear to defy physics, what else have they designed?*

## Trump Finally Gets Rid of Epstein Savior Alex Acosta

*Certainly took you long enough, big guy.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Video Link

Well, it's about time.

This was really weird, trying to hold on to this guy.

Doing a press conference about how great he is was also weird. But okay.

CNN:

President Trump announced Alex Acosta's resignation as secretary of labor from the White House lawn — but the conversation quickly turned to a number of unrelated topics.

Here's how it unfolded: President Trump, standing next to Acosta, announced that the labor secretary was stepping down. He insisted it was Acosta's decision — saying, "I just want to let you know, this was him, not me, because I'm with him" — before Acosta spoke.

Acosta addressed the renewed scrutiny over his previous handling of a plea deal with Jeffrey Epstein (you can read more about that here), saying he wanted to step down so the controversy doesn't become the focus of the Labor Department.

Then, Trump took questions from reporters — and they asked him about a lot of things not related to Acosta.

Here are the key things Trump said on the White House lawn:

**On Acosta, and his deal with Epstein:** "He made a deal that people were happy with, and then 12 years later they're not happy with it. You'll have to figure all of that out. But the fact is, he has been a fantastic secretary of labor."

**On this weekend's ICE raids:** "It starts on Sunday, and they're going to take people out and they're going to bring them back to their countries ... We're focused on criminals as much as we can, before we do anything else."

**On Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi:** "I'll tell you something about Nancy Pelosi that you know better than I do, she is not a racist. OK? She is not a racist."

**On former Speaker of the House Paul Ryan:** "Paul Ryan let us down. Paul Ryan was a terrible speaker. Frankly, he was a baby. He didn't know what the hell he was doing."

**On Joe Biden's 2020 campaign:** "President Xi, Putin all of these guys go to bed at night and they pray that Joe Biden or somebody like him becomes president so they can continue to rip off our country."

Come on now, Donald.

Nancy Pelosi—or, as I like to call her, "Nazcy Pelosi"—is obviously a racist.

She literally hates people for the color of their skin.

And that ain't cool, man.

That ain't cool.

Anyway, yeah—firing Acosta is cool, waiting so long to do it wasn't really, but whatever.

This is such a completely unmitigated disaster at this point, that it is hard to criticize anything, really.

---

## Trump Issues Executive Order Saying Illegals Must be Counted on Census!

*The mad bastard has done it again!*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Video Link

Holy shit.

Donald Trump 2019 didn't cuck on a thing.

Washington Examiner:

**President Trump officially issued his executive order Thursday, which demands all other departments and agencies provide the Commerce Department with any information related to citizenship.**

Trump issued the order after courts ruled against having the citizenship question on the 2020 census. The order was also issued to avoid delaying the census any longer.

"To achieve that goal, I have determined that it is imperative that all executive departments and agencies provide the Department the maximum assistance permissible, consistent with law, in determining the number of citizens and non-citizens in the country, including by providing any access that the Department may request to administrative records that may be useful in accomplishing that objective," the executive order states.

All agencies are being ordered to provide the citizenship data to an interagency working group that will be created to process the information.

State information on citizens will also be sent to the Commerce Department.

See, several weeks ago, I resigned myself to being happy with Trump as long as he:

1. Doesn't start a war with Iran
2. Doesn't cry on TV



Now, everything he does that isn't total cuckoldry to Jews and the Jewish media is a surprise that fills me with joy.

I advise you all to get on-board with the new paradigm.

You will stop being angry. You will stop having your hopes dashed against a rock like the skull of a Babylonian infant.

Instead, every time Trump does something other than take the Jewish path, you will be filled with happiness and pour yourself a glass of your finest liquor.

Remember to get a job at the Census Bureau, my friends, and call ICE when you find illegals.



## JP Morgan Chase Caught Trafficking \$1 Billion in Cocaine!

*These Jew bankers are simply providing a legitimate service of a billion dollars worth of cocaine.*

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

July 12, 2019

JP Morgan Chase?



More like JP Morgan Scarface.



It's funny because it's not really very funny.

Forbes:

**In one of the largest drug busts in U.S. history, federal authorities in Philadelphia seized nearly 20 tons of cocaine—worth about \$1 billion—last month from a ship owned by JP Morgan's asset management arm.**

19.76 tons of cocaine (an estimated street value of \$1.3 billion, according to Business Insider) were seized from the ship when it arrived at Packer Marine Terminal in Philadelphia on June 17.

The ship, called MSC Gayne, is operated by Switzerland-based Mediterranean Shipping Company, but it was financed by a transportation strategy fund run by JP Morgan's asset management arm, CNN Business reported.

Six crew members aboard MSC Gayne have been arrested charged with knowingly and intentionally conspiring to possess more than five kilograms of cocaine, the Justice Department said in a statement.

The ship was flying under the flag of Liberia, a country in West Africa, according to online vessel tracking website MarineTraffic.

A billion dollars of cocaine is a really large lot of cocaine.

I think that probably, banks shouldn't be allowed to traffic in drugs. Just as a general rule.

And I think that when they get caught trafficking in drugs, there should probably be consequences.

But we all know that there won't be.



It's against our values and principles to punish trillion dollars Jewish banks for trafficking in cocaine.

It's just not who we are.



If we start making laws saying that Jewish banks aren't allowed to traffic a billion dollars worth of cocaine into America, then what will happen when we have president AOC?

She'll do communism.

Seriously though, this tweet is retarded.

This is one of the largest drug seizures in United States history. This amount of cocaine could kill millions—MILLIONS—of people. My Office is committed to keeping our borders secure and streets safe from deadly narcotics. <https://t.co/nWPfgpGqYa>

— US Attorney William M. McSwain (@USAtyMcSwain) June 18, 2019

A million people could die from a large quantity of anything.

I haven't heard of anyone dying from cocaine since the 1970s, when they would mix it with speed and mainline it.

Let's be reasonable here.

We live in a total free market, where no one other than working class white people pay taxes, and these Jew bankers are simply providing a legitimate service of a billion dollars worth of cocaine.

## Racist Old White Bitch Nancy Pelosi is Trying to Bring Down Princess Alexandria Because She Hates the Color of Her Skin

*Nancy Pelosi is simply Donald Trump with a dried-up old snatch.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Video Link

The racist old white bitch Nancy Pelosi is on a literal jihad to make America white again.

And I for one simply will not stand for it.

It's time to take out the trash.

The racist and white supremacist leader Nancy Pelosi must resign from the government—*permanently*.

Fox News:

**House Speaker Nancy Pelosi stood her ground Thursday in response to New York Democratic Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez claiming the speaker has been disrespectful to several minority lawmakers, saying she has the backing of her caucus and defending her handling of the rabble-rousing freshman 'squad' that Ocasio-Cortez leads.**

Notably, Pelosi all but confirmed that a warning she delivered to rank-and-file lawmakers a day earlier about using social media for attacks on fellow Democrats was prompted by Ocasio-Cortez's chief of staff.

Asked about her ongoing spat with the New York lawmaker, Pelosi acknowledged how she recently addressed — “at the request of my members” — an “offensive tweet that came out of one of the member’s offices” that compared centrist Democrats to segregationists. That tweet was authored and then deleted by Ocasio-Cortez’ chief of staff Saikat Chakrabarti.



Instead of “fiscally conservative but socially liberal,” let’s call the New Democrats and Blue Dog Caucus the “New Southern Democrats.” They certainly seem hell bent to do to black and brown people today what the old Southern Democrats did in the 40s.

7:08 PM - 6/27/19 - Twitter for Android

“Our members took offense at that,” Pelosi said, claiming her comments received a positive response. “I addressed that.”

**Ocasio-Cortez has since accused Pelosi of being “disrespectful” to several “newly elected women of color.” Pelosi repeatedly told reporters Thursday she wasn’t going to say anything else on the subject, but said she supports diversity in the caucus.**

By “diversity” she of course means “old white men, old white women and baby-killing Jews.”

“I’ve said what I’m going to say...What I said in the caucus yesterday had an overwhelming response from my members. Because they know what the facts are and what we are responding to. We respect the value of every member of our caucus. **The diversity of it all is a wonderful thing. Diversity is our strength. Unity is our power,**” she said.

Just shove it, cunt.

The only racism you ever fought was hoax-racism designed to make black people look like niggers.



We know you're kind, Pelosi.

We beat you in 1945.



And we'll beat you again.

On Thursday, Ocasio-Cortez stood by her Pelosi comments in an interview with CNN, saying she was “pointing out a pattern.” But she declined to call Pelosi a racist.

...

On Wednesday, Pelosi delivered her stern message to the caucus, telling House Democrats: “You got a complaint? You come and talk to me about it. But do not tweet about our members and expect us to think that that is just okay.”

They come and talk to you, they're likely to end up swinging at the end of a rope!



You crazy KKK bitch!

Nobody knows what you're going to do next!

No wonder these women of color live in fear!



It's time for America to tell it like it is: Nancy Pelosi is simply Donald Trump with a dried-up old snatch.

## Airline Forces Obese Negroid Female to Cover Her Disgusting Body—Racism?

*This is the last straw!*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Video Link

Let me tell you, I've seen some skin-hatred in my day.

I lived through the time that Nancy Pelosi took to the floor of Congress to attempt to incite a lynching against Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez.

But this is the top of the pops.

CBS News:

**American Airlines has apologized to a Texas doctor after she was temporarily removed from a plane over her romper outfit. Dr. Tisha Rowe was boarding a Miami-bound flight from Kingston, Jamaica, en route to Houston when a flight attendant told her to get off until she covered up, CBS affiliate KHOU reported.**

Rowe told KHOU that she was traveling with her 8-year-old son on June 30 when she was asked to step off the plane. Once off, she was told to cover up or she wouldn't be allowed back on. After failing to change the crew's mind, she asked for a blanket, wrapped it around herself and then walked down the plane's aisle to her seat.

"I am, like, head down the whole time," Rowe said Wednesday. "I don't want to see anybody's face. I'm embarrassed. I'm humiliated. I did not look up at even a single passenger."

Here is what I was wearing when @AmericanAir asked me to deplane for a talk. At which point I was asked to "cover up". When defending my outfit I was threatened with not getting back on the flight unless I walked down the aisle wrapped in a blanket. #not-sofriendlyskies pic.twitter.com/AYQNNrILcQ

— Tisha Rowe MD, MBA (@tisharowemd) July 1, 2019

American Airlines rules state only that passengers must "dress appropriately," and bare feet or offensive clothing aren't allowed. Rowe said the crew didn't single out anyone else, even a woman who wearing smaller shorts.

"If I, being Leticia Rowe, was a white woman in that same body suit, if they thought it's inappropriate, do I think they would have removed that white woman from the plane?" she said. "Absolutely not."

She complained on Twitter about the airline crew following the incident for apparently considering her shorts "too distracting."

American Airlines learned of her comments and apologized on Tuesday.

In a statement, the airlines said, "We were concerned about Dr. Rowe's comments, and reached out to her and our team at the Kingston airport to gather more information about what occurred."

"We apologize to Dr. Rowe and her son for their experience, and have fully refunded their travel," the statement continued. "We are proud to serve customers of all backgrounds and are committed to providing a positive, safe travel experience for everyone who flies with us."

You can take your apology and shove it up the brown passage of your racist white ass!

We've had enough apologies!

We want JUSTICE!





July 12, 2019

#BORDERNEWS 10:05 Update. Hidalgo, Texas. New group located. 3 from India. 2 Pregnant woman in this group. #Immigration #Texas pic.twitter.com/bzstZFKkFb

— Sydney Hernandez (@SydneyKGBT) July 11, 2019



These flight attendants hate this woman.

Not because she is morbidly obese and trying to board a plane half naked.

*They hate her for the color of her skin.*

This is America, folks.

The land of hatred.

And the highest hatred of all is a hatred for the color of the skin, based on an aesthetic dislike for the color itself.

The hatred must end.

The oppressed people of color who were enslaved for thousands of years must be free.

And the only way to give them that freedom is to start killing white people in the streets.

## Freeloaders from India Say They Cross the US Border Because Others Are Doing It Too

*The question right now should be “why WOULDN’T someone come to America?”*

Pomidor Quixote  
Daily Stormer

America’s *human rights approach* to the border issue has created a situation where everyone living in third-world hell-holes seriously considers just walking in to claim their fair share of free stuff.

The American Mirror:

**The steady flow of illegal immigrants strolling into the United States from Mexico continues unabated, with large groups including migrants with recent gastric bypass surgery, pregnant women a week away from their due date, and scores of very young children sent on treacherous journey alone.**

KGBT’s Sydney Hernandez offered several updates on the immigration situation in the Rio Grande Valley on Wednesday as numerous groups of 50 to 200 migrants marched into the country throughout the day and into the early morning Thursday.

...

Hernandez reported on a group of dozens migrants from El Salvador, Honduras, Guatemala and Nicaragua apprehended by Border Patrol agents near Sullivan City around 6 p.m., followed by on-the-ground updates from areas near Hidalgo and Mission.

...

A little after 9 p.m., Hernandez highlighted a different group of about 40 people who crossed the Rio Grande River about a mile from a residential area near Rincon, where they were quickly apprehended and bused to a processing center.

...

**About an hour later, another large group with two pregnant women and several from India crossed near Hidalgo.**

**“This one is a little bit smaller, just about 30, but what makes this group a little bit different is that there were three immigrants from India inside of this group,” Hernandez said. “I tried to speak to them on Google translate just a little bit and they did say they decided to cross ... because they saw other people crossing, as well. ... The rest of the people are from Central America.”**

Monkey see, monkey do. Especially when monkey gets free stuff “because it’s the right thing to do” or whatever Jewish mantra we’re currently using to justify this.

“In this group we do have two pregnant women ..., one is eight months and one is four months, so they do have medical staff who is going to attend to them,” she said, pointing out that agents were alerted to the group by a Border Patrol helicopter and greeted them at a gate in the border wall.

Why though? I’d like someone to explain that.

Why should Americans pay for medical attention for the invaders?

Why should American doctors be allowed to help the invaders even if they volunteer?

That would be treason.

We have a self-hating culture that aids the foreigner at the expense of its own people.

This is a virus that affects the mind.

No one can explain why we should be wasting time and resources on comforts for these freeloaders instead of investing efforts in building a wall to prevent this kind of crisis in the first place.

We can’t fix the world’s poverty, misery or suffering by taking these people in.



Video Link

The only thing that not building a wall and not shooting the invaders accomplishes is to weaken America. It doesn't raise the living standards anywhere — not even in the United States. On the contrary, it makes everything worse.

This is like those people that just can't stop adopting stray cats or dogs alleging they feel pity or whatever and turn their houses into filth only to end up eaten by the animals they've adopted.



America has truly turned into that crazy cat lady that just can't stop taking all kinds of animals in because *puppy eyes* and *brown children crying*.

Following the current trajectory, it's only a matter of time until Americans are eaten by their diverse-skinned pets.

Time to choose.



You can't save both.

## Mass Raids on Illegal Immigrants This SUNDAY, SUNDAY, SUNDAY!

*I'll believe it when I see it.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



Video Link

It's almost impossible to believe that Donald Trump would announce a date for these raids a second time and then cancel them a second time.

It's also almost impossible to believe that he would cancel the raids the first time for no reason, and then actually do them.

So we're in a double "almost impossible to believe" situation here.

I'm not going to believe anything until I see it.

Fox News:

Immigration and Customs Enforcement agents are preparing to conduct raids beginning Sunday to arrest thousands of illegal immigrants across the U.S. just weeks after President Trump announced that he was delaying the operation.

The ICE agents will target at least 2,000 immigrants whose deportations have already been ordered, a New York Times report said, citing one former and two current Department of Homeland Security officials.

I will note here that 2,000 is not the same number as 1,000,000. I'm no mathematician, but I'm pretty sure those numbers aren't even close to each other.

Asked for comment, an ICE spokesman would not offer specific details, citing "law-enforcement sensitivities and the safety and security of U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement personnel."

"As always, ICE prioritizes the arrest and removal of unlawfully present aliens who pose a threat to national security, public safety and border security. ... However, all of those in violation of the immigration laws may be subject to immigration arrest, detention and—if found removable by final order—removal from the United States," the spokesman said.

**Ken Cuccinelli, acting director of U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services, told reporters Wednesday that the raids are "going to happen." He did not elaborate.**

The Times report said the raids will include "collateral" deportations, which means illegal immigrants at the scene of the raid who are not the target of the raid could be detained.

If this happens or doesn't happen on Sunday, at some point, there will be raids. Because Trump has to do that before the election.

They will most likely be totally shitty, and will not deport anywhere near the number of people who cross the border in a single month (more than 2,000 cross the border in a single day, even in our allegedly "record low" month of June).

So, you know—whatever.

I've watched the Democrat debates, I'm rather certain Trump is going to win again, and I am definitely certain that is the best possible outcome of the 2020 election.

He can pretty much do whatever the hell he wants.

At this point, I'll be happy if he simply:

- Doesn't start a war with Iran
- Doesn't cry on TV

With expectations reset to a bar this low, I'm hoping I'm not disappointed.

But I probably will be.

## Trump Caves on Climate Change! Backtracks Plan to Host Skeptic Panel!

*I've grown so tired of this president.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



Trump has officially cucked out, fully and in total, on global warming.

Because of course.

Nothing is humorous about this situation, unless you're at the point of complete emotional overload and it's either laugh or die from dehydration because of tear loss.



It's such a blatant betrayal and a completely damning indictment of everything that this country produced from the 60s onwards.

E&E News:

**The proposed White House panel that would conduct an “adversarial” review of climate science is dead for now, as President Trump grapples with negative perceptions of his environmental record at the outset of his re-election campaign.**

The monthslong push from within the National Security Council to review established science on climate change divided White House advisers and generated sharp opposition from researchers across the country. The effort, led by a physicist overseeing technology issues at the NSC, William Happer, stalled indefinitely **amid internal disagreements within the White House**, according to two sources.

“INTERNAL DISAGREEMENTS, GOY!”



God, the cucking is so total and complete I just want to scream.



Is this what you wanted, Jews?  
Are you happy now?

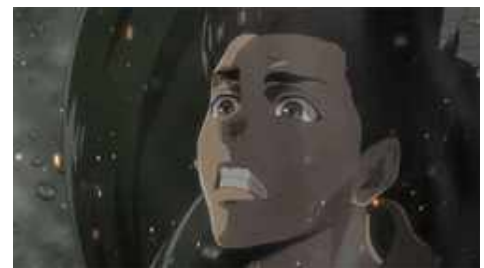
Trump supporters who want the administration to be more aggressive in its rejection of climate science were frustrated that the climate review panel had been sidelined. Ebell of the Competitive Enterprise Institute sees it as a sign that the Trump campaign is sensitive to Democratic attacks on climate change.

“The reelect campaign has been completely taken over by the usual cast of Republican establishment consultants who are primarily concerned with making very large amounts of money on the campaign,” Ebell said.

You could have thrown us just one little bone with this whole global warming scam, but no, you couldn't even do that.

**“It's been totally stymied by the forces of darkness within the administration, but also by the looming election campaign,”** said Myron Ebell, a senior fellow at the conservative Competitive Enterprise Institute who led the EPA transition team under Trump.

This isn't even me saying it.  
“Forces of darkness.”



*The betrayal hurts so much, fam.*

While Trump remains the best option that we have at the moment, that honestly just make me angrier. He knows we've got nowhere to turn, no one else to vote for. By allowing everyone to the right of him to be systematically eliminated by the DOJ, the media and Antifa, Trump no longer faces any serious opposition from the Right.

We're stuck with this boomer and his entourage of blood-sucking Jews from now unto the end of time.

Because soon, his son—who has shown his true shill colors—is going to get into politics as well.

GOOD! #LockHimUp <https://t.co/JyoBt7vGhr>

— Donald Trump Jr. (@DonaldJTrumpJr)  
June 28, 2019

And then, God help us when his absolutely horrid shiksa daughter decides that it's #herturn.



This administration is a waking nightmare.

It is the absolute worst of all worlds.

## If You're a Woman and You Sell Secrets to the Chinese, You Only Go to Prison for 40 Months

*If a Chinese woman was caught doing this exact same thing, she would be tried and executed within a fortnight.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



This is totally and completely insane.

What this woman did is “spying” and it is obviously and uncontroversially “treason,” and she gets a 40-month prison sentence.

This is something that used to carry a mandatory death sentence.

But in this country, women are not actually punished for anything, despite having institutionalized advantages over men in every sector of society.

Fed Smith:

**A former employee with the State Department has been sentenced to 40 months in prison for hiding her extensive contacts with Chinese agents.**

In addition to the prison time, Candace Marie Claiborne also was given three years of supervised release and a fine of \$40,000 for conspiracy to defraud the United States. **She was convicted of lying to law enforcement and background investigators, and hiding her extensive contacts with, and gifts from, agents of the People's Republic of China, in exchange for providing them with internal documents from the U.S. State Department.**

Claiborne pleaded guilty in April 2019. Plea documents show that she began working as an Office Management Specialist for the Department of State in 1999. **As a condition of her employment, Claiborne maintained a TOP SECRET security clearance.** Claiborne also was required to report any contacts with persons suspected of affiliation with a foreign intelligence agency.

**Despite such a requirement, Claiborne failed to report repeated contacts with two intelligence agents of the People's Republic of China (PRC), even though these agents provided tens of thousands of dollars in gifts and benefits to Claiborne and her family over five years. The gifts and benefits included cash wired to Claiborne's USAA account, Chinese New Year's gifts, international travel and vacations, tuition at a Chinese fashion school, a fully furnished apartment, and a monthly stipend. Some of these gifts and benefits were provided directly to Claiborne, while others were provided through a co-conspirator.**

**In exchange for these gifts and benefits, Claiborne provided copies of internal documents from the Department of State on topics ranging from economics to visits by dignitaries between the two countries.**

Claiborne noted in her journal that she could “Generate 20k in 1 year” working with one of the PRC agents, who tasked her with providing internal U.S. Government analyses on a U.S.-Sino Strategic Economic Dialogue that had just concluded.

**Claiborne, who confided to a co-conspirator that the PRC agents were “spies,” willfully misled State Department background investigators and FBI investigators about her contacts with those agents, the plea documents state. After the State Department and FBI investigators contacted her, Claiborne also instructed her co-conspirators to delete evidence connecting her to the PRC agents.**

This is just hardly even believable.

What this woman did is a helluva lot worse than what Bradley Manning or Edward Snowden did.

What she did is literally the exact same thing that Julius and Ethel Rosenberg did and were executed for in 1953. And they were Jews!

What kind of a country are we running where a woman convicted of operating as a Chinese spy gets less prison time than a man who accidentally kills someone in a car crash?

If a Chinese woman was caught doing this exact same thing, she would be tried and executed within a fortnight.

Maybe this is more than just going light on a woman?

Maybe this woman had information she could have blown the whistle on if she wasn't given a kiddie sentence for her crime?

It seems like that almost has to be the case.

Because this really just doesn't make any sense at all.

## White House Uninvites Ben Garrison, Breaks the Poor Old Man's Heart ;\_;

*Ben couldn't shake off the anti-Semitism accusations.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



Poor Ben Garrison.

Like all of Donald Trump's supporters, Ben Garrison was destined to be shafted and stabbed in the back in the end.

Washington Examiner:

**Cartoonist Ben Garrison has been disinvented from the White House Social Media Summit according to Politico Playbook. Garrison, who is often referred to as "alt-right," has been widely condemned for creating cartoons often thought to have anti-Semitic and racist content. The Anti-Defamation League has said that Garrison is "known for cartoons with right-wing, anti-government and conspiratorial themes."**

**President Trump set the Social Media Summit to address "opportunities and challenges of today's online environment" according to White House spokesperson Judd Deere who further stated that the president "wants to engage directly with these digital leaders in a discussion on the power of social media."** A full list of invitees was not confirmed by the White House, but social media

giants Facebook, Twitter, and Google all confirmed that they had not been invited.

Ben was so thrilled when he was first invited:

Honored to be invited to the White House! Thank You Mr. President! @realDonaldTrump #SocialMediaSummit pic.twitter.com/8b6zIa2XN3

— GrrrGraphics Cartoons (@GrrrGraphics) July 5, 2019

But then, presumably, Jared Kushner stepped in and had a word with Donald Trump and told him that Ben couldn't come to his party. Devastated, Ben has decided to fall back on the tried and true Boomer strategy of trusting QAnon's plan.

UPDATE- I know everyone is upset today over the manufactured outrage about my cartoons- Everything will be made good- Trust the plan- Do not Blame @WhiteHouse Blame enemy of the people FAKE NEWS Bigger Things Ahead!

— GrrrGraphics Cartoons (@GrrrGraphics) July 10, 2019

It's incredible just how much goodwill Donald Trump enjoys from a large portion of his base. Even in the face of a stunning rebuke and a slap to the face of this caliber, his supporters will then turn around to the hushed crowd, their cheek still red with an inflamed palm imprint and beg everyone to be patient, for the White House knoweth not what it doeth.

MAGA diehards believe that POTUS is both possessed with godlike omnipotence and completely powerless at the same time. They feel an emotional attachment to Trump and that means they will rationalize away anything that he does.

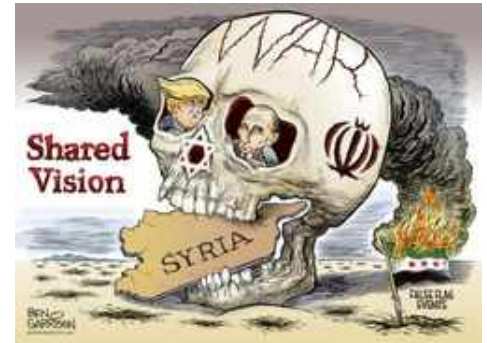
As for Ben, he was done in by this particular doodle of his.

Ben Garrison, who drew this cartoon, will be a guest at the White House on Thursday for the social media summit.

It's important to note the name in the upper right hand corner. The Rothschilds have been the subject of Anti-Semitic conspiracy theories for centuries. pic.twitter.com/fgp4ZPn8GA

— Yashar Ali 🇵🇰 (@yashar) July 9, 2019

This other one that is getting less mention on yellow star Twitter probably didn't help his position much either.



So in the end, despite protesting for years that he was *not* an anti-Semite and lashing out at counter-Semites such as ourselves, Ben Garrison will forever go down as one of the most prolific anti-Semitic artists of the 21st century because the Jews themselves decided it must be so.



With Ben Garrison's banning, I think that the very last Trump supporter has finally been shafted and that the betrayal is finally complete.



## Acosta Defends His Role in Epstein Cover Up, Bears Resemblance to Sinister Goblin

*Acosta is too ugly for this job.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



Still refusing to resign, Alex Acosta has come out with a long and meandering statement about his handling of the Jeffrey Epstein case more than a decade ago.



Video Link

It's hard to make sense of what he is saying, but he looks like some kind of gremlin so no sane person should listen to a word coming out of his mouth without instinctively distrusting what he's saying.

Al-Jazeera:

**US Labor Secretary Alexander Acosta on Wednesday defended a non-prosecution agreement he approved more than 10 years ago with financier Jeffrey Epstein, who has**

**now been charged with the sex trafficking of underage girls.**

Acosta, a United States federal prosecutor in south Florida at the time, is being assailed for his part in a secret 2008 plea deal that let Epstein avoid federal prosecution on charges that he molested teenage girls. But he was unapologetic Wednesday as he declared his office did the best it could under the circumstances.

Acosta has long made the case that it was better to use the threat of a federal indictment to force Epstein into a state guilty plea, with restitution to victims and registration as a sex offender, than it would have been to "roll the dice" and take Epstein to trial. But the result, to critics, was egregiously lenient.

Acosta's office had gotten to the point of drafting an indictment that could have sent Epstein to federal prison for life. But it was never filed, leading to Epstein's guilty plea to two state prostitution-related charges. Epstein served 13 months in a work-release programme. He was also required to make payments to victims and register as a sex offender. A judge earlier this year ruled the deal was illegal.

Acosta said that had his office not been involved, Epstein would have only faced one charge from state prosecutors.

"Without the work of our prosecutors, Epstein would have gotten away with just that state charge," Acosta said. "He was and is a sexual predator."

During a press conference on Wednesday, Acosta gave no indication he would resign after days of calls by Democrats for him to step down and said he has the support of Republican President Donald Trump.

"My relationship with the president is outstanding," Acosta said.

The labour secretary would not say if he would make the same decision regarding Epstein again today.

**"We live in a different world; today's world does not allow some of the victim shaming that would have taken place at trial 12 years ago," Acosta said. "I don't think we can say,**

**take a case that is this old and fully know how it would play out today."**

Acosta is feeling the heat. But at the very least, he has the president's backing for a reason that no one seems to understand.



Perhaps Trump simply trusts his honest face.



It goes without saying that they're trying to tie Trump to the Epstein/Mossad pedo ring and the Acosta connection is going to be milked for all that it's worth by the media.

Still, it's hard to understand what to really make of all this.

Did Jeffrey Epstein have blackmail on Acosta and the attorneys who were supposed to be prosecuting him, but who swept this all under the rug? Or did the order simply come down to these men, saying "this is above your pay grade, just let it go"?

Furthermore, why is Trump defending Acosta?

Sen. Bernie Sanders: "[Alex Acosta] should resign because he was part of the process which really exposes the two-tier criminal justice system in America." <https://t.co/t39eljTgsM> [pic.twitter.com/1QIt1TCLDz](https://pic.twitter.com/1QIt1TCLDz)

— The Hill (@thehill) July 11, 2019

If Ann Coulter is to be believed, Acosta isn't even the main baddie here. Barry Krischer—a Jewish Florida state attorney — got this story swept under the rug and did a *terrific* job covering it all up more than a decade ago.



Acosta may just be the goy fall guy for the media.

But I think we can all agree that with that unfortunate face, Acosta really has no right to occupy any public office.



He looks deformed and very, very disrespectful.

## Beto: America was Founded on White Supremacy

*Pretty sure Beto is jumping the gun on this narrative.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



Video Link

In a last ditch effort to... actually, I don't know what this is a last ditch effort to do. He can't possibly be trying to save his campaign at this point.

Anyway, Beto O'Rourke is saying that America is an evil country founded on pure hatred for the color of the skin.

This individual is unhinged.  
Daily Caller:

Former Democratic Texas Rep. Beto O'Rourke levied some harsh criticism towards the country he is seeking to lead.

During a campaign stop in Nashville, Tennessee over the weekend, the 2020 presidential candidate told a group of immigrants and refugees that America was founded on white supremacy and that the country remains institutionally racist today.

"This country was founded on white supremacy," O'Rourke said. "Every single institution and structure that we have in this country still reflects the legacy of slavery and segregation and Jim Crow and suppression even in our democracy."

Democrat presidential candidate Beto O'Rourke: "This country was founded on white supremacy and every single institution and structure that we have in this country still reflects the legacy of slavery and segregation and Jim Crow and suppression even in our democracy" pic.twitter.com/84RqYqu6i0

— Ryan Saavedra (@RealSaavedra) July 10, 2019

O'Rourke has made racial justice and open immigration policies a pillar of his presidential campaign. The former lawmaker

supports decriminalizing illegal immigration, tearing down existing border fencing, and amnesty for illegal immigrants currently living in the country. Additionally, O'Rourke has stated that its time for the U.S. to "take a hard look" at slavery reparations.

So...

This is the direction things are obviously going in.

Eventually, it will be standard Democrat policy to simply say that America is itself an evil nation and must be destroyed.

Things could change tomorrow, and this could become acceptable, but as long as the baby boomers are considered a necessary part of the voter bloc, you can't just go out there and say America is evil.

I wish OJ Simpson was running for president.

He kills sluts and he loves America and thinks Colin Kaepernick is a whiny little bitch.

Celebrating my 33rd Annual 39th Birthday.  
pic.twitter.com/nl0zIj3dHR

— O.J. Simpson (@TheRealOJ32) July 9, 2019

## Jerry Nadler, Jew Said to Have a "Stereotypical Child-Fucker Face," Criticizes Trump Over Acosta

*What the hell is Trump doing? Just fire the guy, man, jeez.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



Many Jews believed to fuck small children are coming out and attacking Donald Trump for refusing to fire the man who helped their cousin and good friend Jeffrey Epstein get away with sex trafficking jailbait that was at least sexually developed.

Breitbart:

Tuesday on CNN's "OutFront," House Judiciary Committee chairman Rep. Jerry Nadler (D-NY) said President Donald Trump had a tolerance for "crooks" like Labor Secretary Alexander Acosta.

When asked about Trump standing by Acosta, Nadler said, "The president has a tolerance for crooks as long as they're loyal to him."

While discussing Acosta's role in Jeffrey Epstein's 2008 plea deal, Nadler said, "Acosta perverted justice to give a very sweet deal to an accused multiple child molester and has no business in government."

When you're in a position where you're effectively publicly defending a Jewish sex trafficker and helping him get away with his crimes, you're in a very, very bad place, Donald.

And all you're doing is giving these other Jews ammunition—because in this situation, they literally do have the moral high ground.

Acosta should have never been hired. And he should have been fired immediately when the reports came out that the way he handled the Epstein case was illegal.

This is just so stupid.

☹️☹️☹️☹️☹️ **Ross Perot has Died** ☹️☹️☹️☹️☹️

*Imagine a world in which he'd won in 1992.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



For those too young to remember, Ross Perot was basically the first Donald Trump.

He was a quirky, interesting, patriotic rich guy, who we should have elected in 1992.

He did pretty good.

	Bill Clinton	George H. W. Bush	Ross Perot
Nominee	Bill Clinton	George H. W. Bush	Ross Perot
Party	Democratic	Republican	Independent
Home state	Arkansas	Texas	Texas
Running mate	Al Gore	Dan Quayle	James Stockdale
Electoral vote	370	168	0
States carried	32 + DC	18	0
Popular vote	44,909,889	39,104,545	19,743,821
Percentage	43.0%	37.4%	18.9%

But the media was so controlled back then without the internet that it just wasn't possible for a guy like him to win.

Dallas Morning News:

Ross Perot, self-made billionaire, renowned patriot and two-time independent candidate for U.S. president, has died after a five-month battle with leukemia.

He was 89.

The pioneer of the computer services industry, who founded Electronic Data Systems Corp. in 1962 and Perot Systems Corp. 26 years later, was just 5-foot-6, but his presence filled a room.

"Describe my father?" Ross Perot Jr., his only son and CEO of the Perot Group, asked rhetorically in an interview. "Obviously a great family man, wonderful father. But at the end of the day, he was a wonderful humanitarian."

"Every day he came to work trying to figure out how he could help somebody."

Perot was diagnosed with leukemia in February. A massive secondary infection the next month nearly killed him, according to the family.

In true Perot fashion, he fought back, showing up at the office most days in his dark suit with the omnipresent American flag on his lapel.

Perot entertained a steady stream of well-wishers at Perot headquarters on Turtle Creek Boulevard and spent Easter with his family at their compound in Bermuda.

He celebrated his 89th birthday in June with a family lunch at his office and a dinner at the home of his daughter, Carolyn Perot Rathjen.

That article goes on to give a full account of his life and accomplishments, for those interested.

Some people say that Perot was promoted in 1992 as a spoiler to keep George H.W. Bush from winning a second term after he pissed off the Israelis. This is most likely true. But it wasn't Ross' fault. Ross was just trying to save America from globalism.

He was the first major political figure to ever go against the free trade hoax, and famously referred to NAFTA as "a giant sucking sound." Both Bush and Clinton supported NAFTA, wanting all of our American treasure to get sucked out for the benefit of an elite minority.



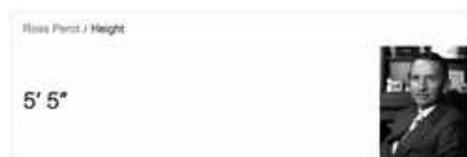
Video Link

If you wrote an alternative history where Perot would have won in 1992, we would not be dealing with most of the problems we are dealing with right

now. Or maybe he would have just been destroyed like Donald Trump has been destroyed, and nothing would have changed. Probably that, I guess.

But it's still fun to think about.

Perot was also an inspiration to all manlets.



He was famously played by Dana Carvey on Saturday Night Live, back when that show was still funny.



[Video Link](#)

Inspiringly, Perot's last political act was to make a donation to Donald Trump's reelection campaign.

Fox News:

In his last documented political act, self-made billionaire and two-time presidential candidate Ross Perot wrote out two checks to President Trump's re-election campaign before succumbing to his battle with leukemia at the age of 89, according to a report.

Perot, who ran for president as a third-party candidate in 1992 and 1996, is largely credited with providing a road map for Trump's presidential campaign.

Like Trump, Perot ran as a billionaire populist against the Republican establishment. His focus on the North American Free Trade Agreement—rather than the national debt—and his use of cable news for laying out

his agenda were both familiar elements of Trump's campaign.

As Democratic strategist James Carville put it in a 2016 podcast: "If Donald Trump is the of Jesus of the disenchanted, displaced non-college white voter, then Perot was the John the Baptist of that sort of movement."

I hope that Trump takes this to heart, and thinks some more about just what the hell he is doing.



*RIP*

## **BUSTED: Russians Concocted Seth Rich Conspiracy Theory to Sink Hillary!**

*She was supposed to win!!!*

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



The Russians have been caught red-handed trying to undermine America's faith in Liberal Democracy Hillary Clinton.

This Yahoo! News special report is written by Michael Isikoff, the literal Russian Jew who literally wrote the fake news article at the request of the FBI about the Pissgate dossier, so the FBI could present his article as part of their FISA warrant application.



Rod Rosenstein and James Comey told the court that the article corroborated the Steele Dossier, but actually, Steele himself called up Isikoff and told him to print it. Devin Nunes wrote about this in his memo on the Pissgate hoax, but somehow after doing the biggest fake news story in history, Isikoff is still employed at Yahoo! News and they don't even bother to put a note at the top saying, like, "take this story with a grain of salt because this Jew is pretty much totally personally responsible for that years long Russian hoax."

They just assume that anyone stupid enough to believe this story is also way too stupid to know about the journalist's history or even read the byline. Which is obviously a pretty safe assumption.

Yahoo! News:

**In the summer of 2016, Russian intelligence agents secretly planted a fake report claiming that Democratic National Committee staffer Seth Rich was gunned down by a squad of assassins working for Hillary Clinton, giving rise to a notorious conspiracy theory that captivated conservative activists and was later promoted from inside President Trump's White House, a Yahoo News investigation has found.**

Russia's foreign intelligence service, known as the SVR, **first circulated a phony "bul-**

**letin” – disguised to read as a real intelligence report –about the alleged murder of the former DNC staffer on July 13, 2016, according to the U.S. federal prosecutor who was in charge of the Rich case.** That was just three days after Rich, 27, was killed in what police believed was a botched robbery while walking home to his group house in the Bloomingdale neighborhood of Washington, D.C., about 30 blocks north of the Capitol.

This is a new tactic!

Instead of just denying the Seth Rich story, they’re switching tracks and preemptively blaming it on the Russians.

What’s the endgame here though?

The Russian effort to exploit Rich’s tragic death didn’t stop with the fake SVR bulletin. Over the course of the next two and a half years, the Russian government-owned media organizations RT and Sputnik repeatedly played up stories that baselessly alleged that Rich, a relatively junior-level staffer, was the source of Democratic Party emails that had been leaked to WikiLeaks. **It was an idea first floated by WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange, who on Aug. 9, 2016, announced a \$20,000 reward for information about Rich’s murder, saying – somewhat cryptically – that “our sources take risks.”**

Remember, Julian Assange is a Russian agent because the leaks that he published revealed DNC corruption (and started #pizzagate), and so he was in on the Russian conspiracy from the start!

At the same time, online trolls working in St. Petersburg, Russia, for the Internet Research Agency (IRA) – the same shadowy outfit that conducted the Russian social media operation during the 2016 election – aggressively boosted the conspiracy theories. IRA-created fake accounts, masquerading as those of American citizens or political groups, tweeted and retweeted more than 2,000 times about Rich, helping to keep the bogus claims about his death in the social media bloodstream, according to an analysis of a database of Russia troll accounts by Yahoo News.

Speaking publicly about the case for the first time, Sines, the former prosecutor, said that the Russian conspiracy-mongering vastly complicated her efforts to solve the murder by forcing her and the Washington, D.C., police department to investigate a blizzard of false allegations in order to make sure there was nothing to any of them. “To waste your time investigating BS is just horrible,” said Sines.

The Russian-inspired conspiracy theories also have had a devastating effect on the Rich family, especially after the theories migrated to alt-right websites and, ultimately, primetime Fox News shows. **As they did so, there were repeated suggestions by alt-right commentators that the DNC staffer’s parents and brother were concealing information about his conduct.**

So, the Russians came up with the theory and then fed it to the Alt-Right (which they also started), which then dutifully used the information to destroy Hillary Clinton’s chances of winning the presidency to ensure that Orange Cheeto Hitler ascended the Throne and that the concentration camps for brown people were opened right after America’s nuclear codes were handed over to Putin, personally, during a visit to a hotel in Moscow where Trump pissed on some prostitutes.



Nice try, Isikoff.

This was published Tuesday, and the Jew went on Morning Joe the same

day, and Media Matters is shilling it like “LOOK AT THIS REAL NEWS STORY HERE THO.”

On Morning Joe, the Jew actually said:

It was classic Russian active measures, what the Soviets did during the Cold War, planting conspiracy theories in various newspapers around the world. In this case, they picked an obscure website that’s a frequent vehicle for Russian propaganda and it just grew from there.

This is the guy who planted a conspiracy theory in the obscure Yahoo! News site for the FBI as part of Jewish “active measures.”

Come on now.

Come on.

Seriously.

We’ve all been rused too many times.

The murder of Seth Rich is still unsolved three years later. The killers are still at large, so as much as they want to bury this case, it still needs to be explained.

We don’t know who killed him, of course. What we do know is that according to the FBI’s own claims (which are from a private company, because they never even examined the server themselves), the data transfer from the DNC server was too fast to have been done over the internet, meaning someone copied it to a thumb-drive. We know that days after it was leaked, Seth Rich was mysteriously dead.

All of the evidence points to the obvious.

And sending out a key figure in the Pissgate hoax to muddy the waters does not make these people look more credible.

“Russian Hackers” isn’t going to cut it this time.

## AOC Gets Herself Involved in This Tranny Stuff...

*So much for hoping she was a real old school communist.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



So much for AOC being an old school communist.

Everyone's gotta get themselves involved in this weirdo pedophile stuff these days.

Can't have old fashioned communism anymore.

Breitbart:

Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-NY) made an appearance at an NYC drag show over the weekend and delivered a message to the enthusiastic crowd alongside performer Joey Arias, telling them they are "beautiful" and "accepted."

The New York lawmaker was spotted at the drag show Bartschland Follies at the McKittrick Hotel. She briefly stood on stage and said a few words: "Be who you are. You are beautiful. You are accepted."

Arias posted a video of the moment to his nearly 16k Instagram followers Monday.

"Alexandria O.Cortez and myself at BARTSCHLAND FOLLIES! I was gagging! She's Amazing [sic]! The place went wild! Chanting her name!" Arias exclaimed.

View this post on Instagram

Alexandria O.Cortez and myself at BARTSCHLAND FOLLIES! I was gagging! She's Amazing! The place went wild! Chanting her name.!

A post shared by @joeyariasnyc on Jul 7, 2019 at 1:14pm PDT

The freshman Democrat also posed alongside drag king Murray Hill, who performed in the show. Hill said Ocasio-Cortez brought "hope" to the room and gave them a glimpse of America's future.

"I'm standing next to a future president!" Hill exclaimed on Instagram.

Yeah... yeah, she likely is the future president.

Which is why I was hoping she would steer clear of the hardcore tranny stuff, and just stick to respectable old school hammer and sickle "kill rich people" communism.

So much for that.

View this post on Instagram

The inspiring and formidable @ocasio2018 attended the @bartschland Follies show @themckittrick last night in NYC. She brought hope to the room and showed us ☐ future! Her choice words, "Be who you are. You are beautiful. You are accepted." ☐ In this pix, I'm saying, "I'm standing next to a future president!" The 2nd pix, I'm thanking her for her work, speaking out, and fighting the good fight. #aoc #4thofjuly #resist #showbiz

A post shared by Murray Hill (@murrayhill) on Jul 6, 2019 at 9:25am PDT

Nancy Pelosi fits much better into this scene.

All I can say is, you betta werk! Had a fabulous time with @RuPaul and good luck to all the queens. #DragRace <https://t.co/ZrJDyDmuVh>

— Nancy Pelosi (@SpeakerPelosi) January 18, 2018

Trannies are the ultimate "neoliberal" cause célèbre, because they have absolutely nothing whatsoever to do with traditional communist class struggle. They are the ultimate bourgeoisie, playing a game where they're oppressed by society, and the safest bet for people who want to look like they support the down-trodden but are actually skills for the elite establishment.

You can't support trannies and slaughtering the rich.

Not gonna happen.

Trannies cannot exist without the capitalist structure.

## What Happens When the Blacks Go to Toontown?

*Disneyland used to be the happiest place on earth.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



Video Link

Toontown?  
More like "Coontown," amirite?  
The Hill:

A viral video showing a fight break out at Disneyland's Toontown has prompted an investigation by police in Anaheim, Calif.

In a statement Monday, the Anaheim Police Department said everyone involved in the incident is part of the same family and that it

is looking at the potential for filing criminal charges.

APD is aware of a video going viral of a fight inside @Disneyland on Saturday. We responded to investigate. All parties were from the same family and were uncooperative. A report was taken. There was no video at the time. Now that we have video, the investigation can continue

— Anaheim PD (@AnaheimPD) July 8, 2019

The incident took place Saturday, with the video surfacing the next day.

In the video, a man in a red shirt and a woman in a white shirt are seen yelling at each other as two young children sit in a stroller nearby. The woman appears to spit in the man's face. He then hits her in the face multiple times.

The woman then asks someone to “hold my daughters.” As that happens, the man in the red shirt starts to fistfight another man who was previously uninvolved but standing in the same group.

Several other people then get involved in the fight while children are heard crying in the background and someone yells to “call security.”

\*WARNING: This video contains explicit language.\* A video posted to YouTube on Sunday captured a violent fight that broke out at Disneyland. <https://t.co/uJQ23MF822> SJP35 Productions pic.twitter.com/lotZyt6Elr

— FOX 5 San Diego (@fox5sandiego) July 8, 2019

The incident took place Saturday, with the video surfacing the next day.

In the video, a man in a red shirt and a woman in a white shirt are seen yelling at each other as two young children sit in a stroller nearby. The woman appears to spit in the man's face. He then hits her in the face multiple times.

The woman then asks someone to “hold my daughters.” As that happens, the man in the red shirt starts to fistfight another man who was previously uninvolved but standing in the same group.

Several other people then get involved in the fight while children are heard crying in the background and someone yells to “call security.”

At one point, a woman in an electric scooter attempts to stand up and intervene but is knocked to the ground.

Disneyland security arrives shortly thereafter and breaks up the fight, and the family disperses.

The initial video ran more than four minutes and garnered more than 1.3 million views.



Video Link

Here's the full, uncut video.

Maybe blacks shouldn't be allowed in white people places?

Maybe we could create some kind of a law that... *segregates*... whites and blacks, in order to prevent white people from having to deal with this sort of thing when they're simply trying to do normal family activities?

It seems that this is really the only ethical option at this point.

To protect white people's basic *human rights* and so on, in this *democracy*.

## Yes, Scientists Do Say That California Will Fall Into the Ocean

*What you need to understand is that the apocalypse has already begun.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



Following the recent massive earthquakes in California, CNN and other Jewish liars have been printing the Jewish lie that California will not fall into the ocean as a result of a major earthquake.

No, California won't get tossed into the ocean by an earthquake -- and other myths debunked

By Christina Masouris, CNN  
Updated 3:58 GMT (22:58 HKT) July 7, 2018



In fact, scientists have been saying for a long time that it is very likely that “the big one” would cause huge portions of land-mass in California to slide directly into the Pacific Ocean, “almost instantly.”

Cal State Fullerton seismologist Matt Kirby has been talking about this for years.

The Jews and degenerates are freak-ing out about the fact that God's wrath is upon them, so they're playing pretend.

Daily Mail, March 21, 2017:

**The Big One may be overdue to hit California, but scientists near LA have found a new risk for the area during a major earthquake.**

They claim that if a major tremor hits the area, it could plunge large parts of California into the sea almost instantly.

The discovery was made after studying the Newport-Inglewood fault, which has long been believed to be one of Southern California's danger zones.

The fault runs under densely populated areas, from the Westside of Los Angeles to the Orange County coast.

Major earthquakes on the fault centuries ago caused a parts of Seal Beach near the Orange County coast to sink 3ft in just seconds.

In total three quakes over the last 2,000 years on nearby faults made ground just outside Los Angeles city limits sink as much as 3ft.

Today that could result in the area ending up at or below sea level, said Cal State Fullerton professor Matt Kirby, who worked with the paper's lead author, graduate student Robert Leeper.

**The study showed that land within major Californian seismic faults could sink by 1.5 and three feet instantly.**

The last known major quake occurred on the San Andreas fault in 1857.

Seismologists estimate the 800 mile-long San Andreas, which runs most of the length of the state, should see a large quake roughly every 150 years.

**'It's something that would happen relatively instantaneously,' Kirby said.**

**'Probably today if it happened, you would see seawater rushing in.'**

...

**Kirby acknowledged that the exact frequency of events on the faults is unclear, as is the risk that another quake will occur in the near future.**

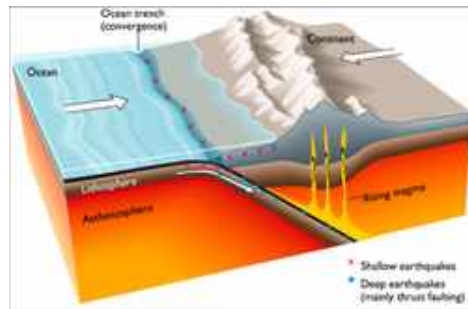
That was 2017.

In 2019, these quakes are already occurring.

The people telling you that this won't happen are lying about the nature of tectonic plate shifts, in particular the California plates.



The oceanic plate—upon which most of coastal California sits—would slide under the continental plate. Meaning all of the land on top of the oceanic plate would be dragged down into the Pacific Ocean.



This has happened before, which is why you have the Sierra Nevada mountains.



A large plate shift would absolutely cause coastal California—including the cesspits of Los Angeles and San

Francisco—to quickly sink under the ocean.

So the key bastards in Hollywood and Silicon Valley might be able to get out in helicopters, but most of the evil people in these places would die.

There is no reason to believe that this will or will not happen in the near future. However, these recent massive quakes seem to indicate that it is becoming more likely.

All of these evil bastards being swallowed by the ocean would be a sign to America and the rest of the world that it is time to R E P E N T.

And many would heed that call.

However, many also would not.

What you need to understand is that the apocalypse has already begun.

And things are only going to get weirder from here on out.

## Duterte Says If the US Wants a War with China, They Should Start It Themselves Instead of Using Flips as Bait

*Duterte isn't stupid and he isn't a shill and he sees where this is all going.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



It's unclear what possible benefit the Philippines could gain from a war with China. The idea that Filipinos care about the disputed Spratly Islands is stupid.



Most Filipinos do not even know they exist. And if their resources are to be harvested by “The Philippines,” it is only going to be American companies doing it.



The Islands have always been under the possession of Vietnam and China, historically. In 1956, Tomás Cloma, a Filipino adventurer/fisherman claimed some of the Islands, but he didn't claim them in the name of the Philippines, but instead established “The Free Territory of Freedomland” (best country name ever), which he said was an independent country.

It wasn't until 2014 that the Philippines started talking about this claim, at the behest of the United States.

And the resources aren't even the actual issue. That is a red herring. The issue is their strategic relevance.



Anyway, this is allegedly the only issue that the Philippines supposedly has with China, and it is a fake issue that they are being bullied into caring about by the US. China would be more than willing to give the Philippines a massive economic investment in exchange for forfeiting their Freedomland claim.

*And what is the US offering them?*

What, since the Philippines was declared independent in 1951, has the US

offered them, at all?

RT:

**If Washington wants the Philippines to fight China, the US military should come and fire the first shot, President Rodrigo Duterte argued, accusing the US of using its allies as “bait” for Beijing.**

**“There is always America pushing us, egging us ... making me the bait. What do you think Filipinos are, earthworms?” Duterte said in a speech in Leyte province on Friday, which only got media attention on Sunday.**

**“Now I say, you bring your planes, your boats to South China Sea. Fire the first shot and we are just here behind you. Go ahead, let's fight,” he added. “Do you want trouble? OK, let's do it.”**

The remarks came as the government in Manila finds itself sandwiched between US demands for a tougher posture towards China and Beijing's maritime expansion in the South China Sea, specifically the islands that the Philippines have claimed as their own.

The US knew about China building up the islands, the president told the audience in Alangalang, at the opening of a rice processing factory, noting that the US Navy has the Seventh Fleet stationed in Japan.

**“Why didn't they send it to the Spratly and say ‘Hey guys, you are not supposed to build artificial islands in the high seas, that is exactly prohibited by international law and the fact is you are constructing it within the exclusive economic zone of our friend, the Philippines?’” Duterte asked. “They left them to build it, now it's all there. All the guns are there, all the missiles are mounted.”**

Last month, a Filipino fishing boat was rammed and sunk by a Chinese vessel, with 22 of its crew members left to fend for themselves in what the military in Manila described as a “hit and run” at sea. They were all eventually saved by a Vietnamese ship. Duterte has dismissed the incident as a “little maritime accident,” calling for restraint from Beijing but refusing to escalate the situation.

**“We can never win a war with China,” the president explained on Friday. “I am not about to order my soldiers to go to the mouths of hell to die without a fight. I cannot do that.”**

Duterte is absolutely right to point out that he has no dog in this fight.

China is a much more reasonable ally for any country than the US.

China doesn't try to fuck you around with stupid nonsense.



In 2016, the US canceled a delivery of 26,000 rifles to the Philippine National Police because of “human rights concerns” (i.e., killing drug addicts). Do you think China cares if the Philippines kills drug addicts? Does Russia?

No.

The US—and its proxy, Europe—is the only country that tries to meddle in the internal politics of the countries it does business with.

The US also has a record, as Duterte points out, of abandoning allies. They also often start wars with their allies without warning. The US is a psychotic, schizophrenic actor on the world stage.

Duterte should do everything that he can to back out of all alliances with the US and move toward China. China will pour much needed money into the Philippine economy in exchange for forfeiting the Freedomland claim. They will deliver weapons and laugh when they are used for the extrajudicial slaughter of drug dealers and corrupt politicians.



Vietnam definitely has more issues with China, because they've had wars with them for like, over 1,000 years. Plus they've had more recent issues with Chinese people running all of their businesses (something that the Filipinos aren't really that bothered by). But they need to be practical, and consider what it means to be allied with the US. They need to bring in Russia to mediate these issues, since Viets have long-standing good relations with Russia.

No one with any sense at all should be allied with the US.

Turkey is backing away from the US. Japan is backing away from the US. Europe is doing their damndest to figure some way out of their entanglements. Everyone with any sense is backing the hell away from the US.

Being friends with the US is like being friends with a methhead insurance fraud expert who is stockpiling small arms, raising pit bulls in his garage and building bombs in his basement, while ranting about "shadow people" every time he opens his mouth.

## BETRAYAL! Michelle Obama Refuses to Back-Up Joe Biden!

*Joe needs Michelle's vote!*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



Joe Biden sucked up to Barack and Michelle Obama for 8 years and he got absolutely nothing out of it.

Poor guy.  
ABC News:

Six Democratic presidential candidates took the stage at the Essence Festival on Saturday, but it was a former inhabitant of the White House who got a rock star's welcome — regardless of her tendency to deflect questions on the 2020 election.

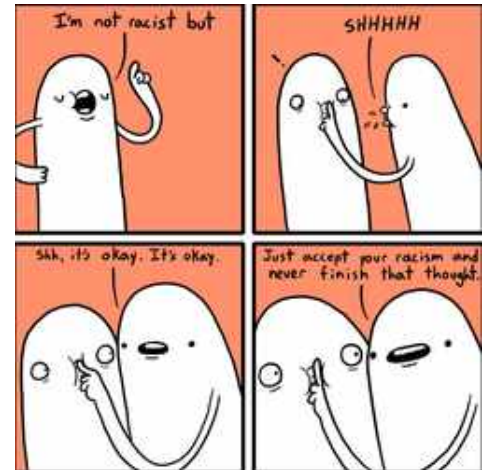
**Former first lady Michelle Obama refused to comment on the Kamala Harris-Joe Biden "dust up," as moderator Gayle King called it, Saturday night, but Obama did reiterate a lot of her opinions surrounding the current political climate with a lot of color and to a lot of applause.**

**Biden, President Barack Obama's vice president, apologized for the first time Saturday for comments he made weeks ago about working with segregationists in Congress during the 1970s.**

The Kamala-Biden showdown is where all eyes should be right now.

Kamala Harris was the favorite at the beginning of this race, but because of her craziness and the bad juju vibes that the DNC got from her run made them panic and activate Uncle Joe to represent the Normal People who are left in the Democratic party and moderates who might be convinced to vote for a familiar old huwhte face.

But, as predicted, Biden is starting to flail and flounder because he's too old to be properly PC. Hard as he may try, he just can't help but say and do racist things, even though he, of course, doesn't think he is a racist.

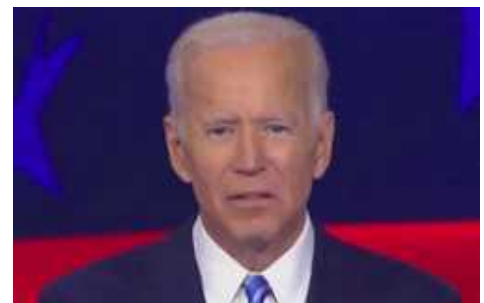


In a weird way, Joe Biden really is the candidate that represents most huwhte people in America. Desperate to be liked by minorities, not really standing for or caring about anything, wrapped in faux-patriotism and about to be put out to pasture.

Short of some last-minute DNC-wrangling, he's not going to make it through the primaries.

I say this, but it seems that Michelle Obama and others are not aware of this reality just yet. Or, they're probably holding out because they're not too fond of either Biden or Harris so they'd rather keep their powder dry and endorse someone later on in the race.

**Besides, right now, all the guns are pointed at Biden.**



This is how the primaries work, by the way. A candidate gets the spotlight shown on them through favorable coverage and some fake ra-ra-ra reporting on how they've got what it takes to secure the nomination or more broadly, how they would make a good president.

Most of this is astroturfed, but still, the wonks gauge the base's reaction and start crunching the numbers. Then, they subject the candidate of the moment to a withering bombardment from all sides to see if they can survive it. Regardless of the outcome, they then move on to the next candidate to repeat the process. This is good for the media because they get the juicy headlines and it's good for the party because it keeps voters interested—everyone loves seeing politicians squabble and have their skeletons exposed for the world to see. This happens in the Republican primaries as well. Remember, there was a time when Ben Carson was surging ahead of the pack and paid TV pundits were talking with straight faces about how he had a serious shot at securing the nomination.



Those were the days...

Most of these candidates are just not going to be able to survive the dip so we can just rule them out right now. But in the meantime, Michelle and Barack Obama endorsement—or at least a little bit of love, some statement that no, he isn't really a racist—would be some very good news for Senile Joe right about now.



## Trump Figures Out Fox is Against Him. Sucks He Let All His Internet Supporters be Silenced.

*Maybe Trump should have stood up for our freedom of speech?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



President Trump is ranting against Fox News for being against him.

Watching @FoxNews weekend anchors is worse than watching low ratings Fake News @CNN, or Lyin' Brian Williams (remember when he totally fabricated a War Story trying to make himself into a hero, & got fired. A very dishonest journalist!) and the crew of degenerate.....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 7, 2019

.....Comcast (NBC/MSNBC) Trump haters, who do whatever Brian & Steve tell them to do. Like CNN, NBC is also way down in the ratings. But @FoxNews, who failed in getting the very BORING Dem debates, is now loading up with Democrats & even using Fake unsourced @nytimes as....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 7, 2019

...a “source” of information (ask the Times what they paid for the Boston Globe, & what they sold it for (lost 1.5 Billion Dollars), or their old headquarters building disaster, or

their unfunded liability? @FoxNews is changing fast, but they forgot the people who got them there!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 7, 2019

This isn't new.

Fox News was never really big on Trump. They had to support him for ratings, and just to keep up the illusion that there is some choice in media, but they've always taken jabs at him, supported Russian conspiracy theories, and generally not been honest about his presidency.

And of course, every other channel is totally and completely against him—24-hour “2 minutes of hate” channels.

It really sucks he let all his internet supporters get deplatformed.

Alex Jones had 5 times more viewers than any cable news show.

MILO had a massive audience on Twitter and the various other platforms he's been kicked off of.

Gavin McInnes had a huge following and was completely crushed.

If I hadn't been shut down, this site would be bigger than Breitbart.

They've shut down almost all the major pro-Trump Twitter accounts, as well as most of the Facebook pages and YouTube channels. Even random boomers are getting banned just for saying boomer things.

They're shutting down r/The\_Donald.

They're in the process of shutting down even the most milquetoast Trump supporters like Steven Crowder.

Trump had behind him a massive ORGANIC media machine that was bigger than all of the mainstream media combined.

**And he let every single one of us get FUCKED.**

He stood by and did absolutely nothing as we were systematically crushed by tech monopolies that violate anti-trust laws in a way that violates the First Amendment.

I'm sure in hindsight, he wishes he maybe would have put a little bit more effort into keeping this from happening.

## Trump Invites Ben Garrison to a Special White House Meeting on Social Media Censorship! Kikes LIVID!

*If Trump can give us back our freedom of speech, I don't care what else he does.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



Trump is finally holding a meeting on social media censorship.

And he has invited the greatest artist of our time.

RT:

Progressives and liberals took to Twitter to vent, after President Donald Trump invited right-wing cartoonist Ben Garrison to an upcoming White House social media summit. Garrison has been accused of anti-Semitism.

The guest list for Trump's social media summit, due to take place this Thursday, looks tailor-made to trigger and enrage his opponents. Trump cheerleader Bill Mitchell will be in attendance, as will pro-Trump memesmith 'Carpe Donktum,' and now self-described "renegade cartoonist" Ben Garrison.

Honored to be invited to the White House! Thank You Mr. President! @realDonaldTrump #SocialMediaSummit pic.twitter.com/8b6zIa2XN3

— GrrrGraphics Cartoons (@GrrrGraphics) July 5, 2019

The announcement of Garrison's invitation set alarm bells ringing on the left, with the Montana-based illustrator described as "insanely hateful" and "blatantly anti-Semitic."

The anti-Semitism kerfuffle stemmed from a 2017 cartoon that was condemned by the Anti-Defamation League for its supposed anti-Jewish imagery. The cartoon depicted then-U.S. National Security Advisor H.R. McMaster and retired General David Petraeus being puppeteered by billionaire liberal financier George Soros, who was himself controlled by the sickly-green hand of the Rothschild banking family.

Invited to the White House: insanely hateful racist/antisemitic alt-right "cartoonist" Ben Garrison. pic.twitter.com/YWz7Nj057W

— Charles Johnson (@Green\_Footballs) July 6, 2019

Ben Garrison is every racist uncle that learned how to cartoon <https://t.co/AmSKmZizBt>

— Maximilian Uriarte (@TLCplMax) July 6, 2019

Man who drew a cartoon the @ADL calls "blatantly anti-Semitic" says he was invited to the White House for a social media summit <https://t.co/Fzckv4rJbD> <https://t.co/nmH1zyCV7C> pic.twitter.com/hvz4BpLNVt

— Jake Tapper (@jaketapper) July 6, 2019

Garrison had previously been targeted by a loose coalition of 4chan trolls and 'Daily Stormer' neo-Nazis, who doctored his cartoons to include blatant anti-Jewish caricatures and dubbed the doodler "Zyklon Ben" and Ben "One Man Klan" Garrison. He denies any accusations of racism or anti-Semitism.

That is a mischaracterization of the facts.

The actual truth is that a group of libertarian trolls were editing Ben's cartoons and kept hacking his website and putting up the fake versions. The only way Ben was able to get the real cartoons out was on 4chan, and all I was doing was posting the originals.

Then sometime in 2015, the libertarian trolls gave up with the edits. No one knows why, but they just stopped.

I sure hope Trump is planning to do something about social media censorship.

This has gotten so completely out of control, that it is criminal negligence that he hasn't done anything yet.

As I understand it, he could do it unilaterally through the FCC, just like Obama did fake "net neutrality" unilaterally. He could even call the action "net neutrality," because that name would apply to forcing these companies to allow freedom of speech.

Tucker has also claimed there is something he could do unilaterally.

One of Tucker's only two questions to Trump when he interviewed him after the G20 was what he was planning to do about tech censorship. And he squirmed, but he said he was planning to do something.



Video Link

If he fixes this issue, then nothing else really matters.

If we were allowed our First Amendment rights, MAGA would be a foregone conclusion. The left has no arguments, they have no way to say anything to us, and that is why we were silenced in the

first place. They completely lack any ability to defend their own positions and policies.

If Trump can give us back our freedom of speech, I don't care what else he does.



## Detroit: Negroid Music Festival Backtracks on Plan to Charge Whites Double Admission

*Even in the present political climate, you can get sued for doing this.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



*This is what Afrofuture looks like.*

I'm pretty sure that even in this current political climate, you could get sued for civil rights violations for telling white people they have to pay extra to get into a music festival.

Someone must have telt dees niggas dat der be da law n shit, and dey be tell u shit.

New York Times:

**An upcoming Detroit music festival that originally charged white people double the admission that it charged people of color has changed its pricing structure.**

The festival, Afrofuture Fest, initially charged people of color \$20 and "non-POC" \$40, according to the ticketing details on its Eventbrite page early Sunday. Now all tickets will be \$20.

The decision to change course came after threats and harassment, said Adrienne Ayers, who goes by Numi and is the founder and co-director of Afrofuture Youth. She said that after right-wing websites highlighted the pricing, people called and harassed the owner of the venue, and sent messages to her co-director's family.

**"For safety, not anything else but that, the new ticket structure will be a standard set price across the board of \$20," Ms. Ayers said Sunday afternoon. "However, there will be a suggested donation for non-people of color."**

It definitely was something other than that.

Eventbrite was even going to ban them if they didn't change the policy—presumably for legal, rather than political reasons. If these niggas got sued, they could get dragged into the process for hosting their shakedown.

Even a negress rapper named "Tiny Jag" pulled out of the event over the shakedown scheme.



That bitch right there was like "yo dawg, das fugged up."

Even blacks don't want to be associated with this weird kike bullshit.

Ayers is some kind of mulatto, and they are the most obsessed with this creepy Jew nonsense.



She might even be half-kike.

Ms. Ayers said the previous price structure was created because **"events often designed for marginalized black and brown communities can easily be co-opted by those with cultural, monetary and class privileges."**

"Our goal is to ensure that the youth of our community can participate in the building of a more just society, one that specifically promotes equity over equality," she added.

Fifty percent of the profits from the Aug. 3 festival, which will take place at Detroit's Freedom Freedom farm, will go toward Afrofuture Youth, a sponsored program of the non-profit Allied Media Projects.

The program focuses on young black people in Detroit, and aims to give middle- and high-school students the space and resources to build a "new, more equitable world," according to its website. Ms. Ayers said the program currently benefits 10 children.

The festival is expected to attract at least 200 people, and as of Sunday had sold 71 tickets, Ms. Ayers said. She said that all 13 tickets initially set aside for white people were sold.

**"There were a lot of white people who were telling us they didn't mind paying extra," she said. "Quite a few."**

Yeah, I can believe that.

White people are cucked AF.

Especially the type of white people who would be interested in attending this bullshit.

All this having been said, I can respect them wanting to keep white people out of their event.

There was a place I liked to go to when I was a kid, and they started having “hip-hop night” once a week and I accidentally showed up there once and felt like this:



I quickly exited, as it was clear I was not welcome.

The issue I would take with this is that blacks invade all of our events, which is why white people had to invent techno music in the first place—to keep these people out.

---

## New DHS Guy Says 1 Million Immigrants to be Deported Soon

*I'm sure it's all real.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



Video Link

Ken Cuccinelli, the acting United States Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS) Director, claimed on Sunday that the Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) agency is preparing to deport exactly 1 million invasive brown people.

We've been hearing this for weeks and it hasn't happened.

Trump said three weeks ago that he was going to deport these people in a week, then on 23 June, he said he was going to do it in two weeks. Sunday was the two week mark, and nothing has happened.

I'm having a hard time seeing any kind of 5D chess in this debacle.

But Cuccinelli says not to worry, it's all going to happen someday, over the rainbow.

He says that the matter is in the hands of Matthew Albence, the acting director of ICE.



Sorry, bud, but that guy does not exactly exude confidence.

Cuccinelli told this bitch on Face the Nation:

[ICE agents are] ready to just perform their mission which is to go and find and detain and then deport the approximately one million people who have final removal orders. They've been all the way through the due process and have final removal orders. Who among those will be targeted for this particular effort or not is really just information kept within ICE.

If they're ready to do it, then they should do it.

I'm ready for them to do it, I can tell you that.

There is nothing in the universe I want more than to sit here on YouTube and watch a bunch of greasy spics get their doors kicked in by militarized police and get dragged out of their homes and thrown into the back of vans.



What we all want to see is a RoboCop-style brutal round-up of these wetbacks. That's what we all voted for.

And that's what they keep promising and never deliver.

It's time to keep moving, moving, moving, though they're disapproving. Keep them dogies moving.

Don't try to understand them—just rope them, throw and brand them.

***Basically, This is All Bullshit***

They keep saying they're going to do this, but then say “oh well, Congress has to do it, because of the asylum laws.”

The asylum laws don't matter. They are an insane hoax. Firstly, they shouldn't exist at all. The idea that anyone can claim asylum is insane. No country allows that. Even if you believe in

asylum, it should be dealt with on a case-by-case basis.

But that doesn't have to do with anything we're talking about here. This is mixing all this stuff together. The one million people they want to deport already have legal deportation orders, so this is completely unrelated to asylum; all you have to do is go grab them and put them out. You could do that with well more than a million people. You could probably do it with 20 million people.

The entire "asylum" thing only applies to these new people coming across, because they just recently thought up this idea to say that anyone who lives in Central America is able to apply for asylum, because Central American countries are shitty and no one wants to live there.

Mixing these two issues is only meant to confuse people.

---





## Jewish Problem

### Christ-Hating Jew Ben Shapiro Threatens to Kill TruNews' Rick Wiles!

*Ben Shapiro is really out of control.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



Video Link

Ben Shapiro is really out of control.

Rick Wiles is being attacked by Jew Soros Right Wing Watch, and Benny popped up on twitter and said that he controls the banks so people are going to kill Rick Wiles.



Why is he allowed to threaten to murder people on Twitter?

Is it because he's Jewish?

Rick Wiles needs \$10 million dollars from a wealthy Arab Christian to stop these Zionist kikes.

I hope he gets it.

### “Cringe Over Epstein as a Fellow Human, Not as a Jew”

*He's just one random individual human, goy.*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Almost all Jewish discourse can be construed as an attempt to avoid one haunting and essential truth: that the prejudice they have inspired throughout history is justified and is caused by their own behavior.

To this end, a fantastical conspiracy theory has been constructed, according to which anti-Jewish feeling has been inspired by cultural artefacts (“tropes”), which have somehow been exchanged by all the world’s peoples, speaking their various languages, living widely separated from one another, indeed scarcely often even aware of one another’s existence, and yet somehow able to mutually communicate these “misimpressions” of Jews and maintain them intact for thousands of years.

Only by cultivating an intense “Us vs. Them” mindset could such a maniacal distortion of reality be made to seem plausible.

Now and then, when a new financial scandal breaks, when another Holocaust hoaxer is exposed, when a particularly egregious example of Jewish hypocrisy comes to light, doubt will inevitably arise in the mind of the average Jew: could the goy possibly be right after all?

On these occasions, it is the role of Jewish thought leaders to step forth and deliver pep talks, reassuring their fellow Jews. “No, the goy aren’t right. They hate us for no reason. Disregard anything the goy think, feel or say. Have faith in your own Chosenness, my friends.”

Here we have one such screed on the occasion of the Jeffrey Epstein scandal.

Jewish Daily Forward:

When I heard that Jeffrey Epstein had been arrested on sex-trafficking charges, I cringed. I’m sure I was not the only Jewish person who did, or whose first thought was, *Why does this sorry excuse for a human have to be Jewish?* And I probably also wasn’t the only Jewish person whose second thought was, *Given that he is Jewish, why does he have to have such a Jewish-sounding name?*

It’s a natural response to a people who have been hounded by anti-Semites, to cringe when one of our own behaves in such a horrifying manner. And of course, it didn’t take long for the anti-Semites to crawl out of their holes with the reactions that prompted mine.

I wonder

Did Jeffrey Epstein abuse any Jewish girls?

– Stefan Molyneux (@StefanMolyneux) July 8, 2019

It may be natural to fear the wrongdoing of our own not just for its moral ugliness but for the attacks against the rest of us that such wrongdoing will surely engender. But it’s also a fallacy.

As Holocaust scholar Deborah Lipstadt once told me when I interviewed her about her

book, *Antisemitism: Here and Now*, it doesn't matter how Jews behave. **Anti-Semitism is not based on anything rational.** Rooted in a mythology of secret Jewish power, money, control, and dual loyalties, **anti-Semitism and Jewish wrongdoing have little to do with each other.**

We all cringe as Jews when one of our own, with such a Jewish-sounding name, turns out to be a horrible person (and it doesn't get much more horrible than being a child rapist). But cringing over Jewish deplorables is at the end of the day something of a category error. It's the wrongdoing, not the Jewishness, that should horrify us.

**After all, anti-Semitism is a virus that does not depend on the behavior of actual Jews. They would hate us, anyway. Lipstadt compares anti-Semitism to herpes – “It's disgusting, but it doesn't go away. Come a moment of stress in society, come a moment of tension into someone's life, it can pop up,” she said. Anti-Semitism is the herpes in society. “It keeps asserting itself at times of tension, at times of dislocation, and that's one of the reasons we're seeing it.”**

They hate us when a Jew is successful in the public eye, and they hate us when a Jew is a villain in the public eye. It makes no difference.

**This is why if Israel went away, or if Zionism had never existed to begin with, so-called “left-wing anti-Semitism” would still be around; it would simply have taken another form. Anti-Zionism is the excuse, the drawing-room and academic-conference respectability the anti-Semitism virus feeds upon. But it can always find something else.**

...

It's natural to feel shame when one of our own turns out to be a villain, just as it's natural to feel pride when one of our own is successful in politics, sports or entertainment. The thing is, that **shame is playing by the anti-Semites' rules.** It's assuming a collective responsibility for one man's actions.

We can reverse engineer a Jewish success story to make it about their Jewish upbringing, but then we have to accept the other side

of the coin: Is it his Jewishness that makes Epstein a horrible person? The anti-Semites will say yes (and they already have), but we don't need to fall into the trap of claiming “Not all Jews.”

Many Jews are especially angry at their fellow Jews who are in the public eye for misdeeds. They are angry because they're Jews, and so should have had a better understanding of what it means to act unethically. While understandable, it's still playing by the anti-Semites' rules.

Instead, condemn the man for his misdeeds, but leave the Jews out of it. **Epstein isn't going to contribute to anti-Semitism. If it wasn't Epstein, it would be somebody else.**

**Cringe Over Epstein—but cringe over him as a fellow human, not as a Jew.**

---

## Jewish Mark Zuckerberg Purposefully Blocked Pro-Life Material Ahead of Abortion Vote

*He can do whatever he wants because  
there is no law.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019

FB CEO @MarkZuckerburg blocked pro-life ads ahead of Ireland's abortion vote

FB COO @sherylsandberg donated \$2M to Planned Parenthood

Twitter CEO @Jack banned my & @LiveAction's pro-life ads, allows @PPFA ads, & says legal protections for preborn babies are “bad for business” pic.twitter.com/ZkrLoY9H2b

— Lila Rose (@LilaGraceRose) July 8, 2019

So these tech companies are just openly and shamelessly manipulating society in order to push a radical Jewish political agenda.

And it keeps getting reported in the news, but everyone is just kinda like “oh yes, you'll have that.”

LifeSiteNews:

During a recent speech, Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg admitted that the social media company chose to block American pro-life groups from running ads on Ireland's abortion referendum last year despite being under no legal obligation to do so.

Zuckerberg was speaking to the annual Aspen Ideas Festival. In a video clip highlighted by Live Action founder Lila Rose, Zuckerberg cites the company's experience with the May 2018 referendum to repeal Ireland's constitutional protection for preborn babies as an example of why countries need clearer laws on the permissibility of foreign advertising on political decisions.

“During that election, leading up to that referendum, a bunch of pro-life American groups advertised in this Irish, leading up to this Irish election, to try to influence public opinion there,” Zuckerberg said. “And we went to the Irish, and asked folks there, “how do you want us to handle this? You have no laws on the books that are relevant for whether we should be allowing this kind of speech in your election, and really this doesn't feel like the kind of thing that a private company should be making a decision on.”

He says Irish officials told them at the time that “we don't currently have a law, so you need to make whatever decision you want to make.” However, despite the fact that the Irish government themselves didn't consider American pro-life ads to be impermissible “election interference,” Zuckerberg revealed that “we ended up not allowing the ads.”

Yes, there are no laws about any of it.

What doesn't seem to be a part of the conversation is that not making a law in order to make a thing to happen is not any different than making a law to make a thing happen.

Like, if people were being murdered in the streets, and the government refused to pass a law banning murder, then the government would be facilitating murder.

We live in a society, with a government that is charged with making laws.

## Another 6 Million Lost: Jews Claim Marrying a Goy is Like Being Gassed by Hitler

*Oy vey, sex with the goyim.*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019

Israeli education minister calls intermarriage rate of U.S. Jews "second Holocaust"



Does this Jew not look like a Sad Merchant?



Why is he so sad?

Because Jews have been doing what they shouldn't do: practicing diversity instead of just preaching it.

Axios:

Israel's newly appointed Minister of Education Rafi Peretz said at a Cabinet meeting on July 1 that the **rate of intermarriage among U.S. Jews is "like a second Holocaust,"** according to 3 people who were in the room.

Why it matters: Peretz, a **former chief rabbi of the Israeli army**, is the leader of a bloc of ultra right-wing religious parties. Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was personally involved in forming this political bloc, which also includes the Jewish supremacist "Jewish Power" party. If Netanyahu wins the upcoming elections, Peretz will likely stay on as education minister.

Peretz's remarks represent the growing rift between the Orthodox parts of Israeli society and politics, and the majority of U.S. Jews who are much more liberal, and most of whom identify with the Reform or Conservative denominations.

How it happened: The July 1 Cabinet meeting included a briefing by Dennis Ross, chairman of the board of the "Jewish People Policy Institute" and a senior official in the Obama, Bush, and Clinton administrations, on trends in Jewish communities around the world, in particular in North America.

During Ross' briefing, the ministers discussed the growing rate of marriages between Jews and non-Jews in America.

Peretz said the assimilation of Jews around the world and mostly in the U.S. was **"like a second Holocaust,"** and added that due to intermarriages in the last 70 years the Jewish people **"lost 6 million people."** Peretz's spokesman confirmed this account.

6 million lost to the gas chambers. 6 million lost to Luuurve. At this rate of attrition, only the crazy religious Jews will be left soon. And they're no better than Moslems.

Can it be long before Americans are asked to pay reparations for this Second Shoah?

The truth is that at the heart of Judaism lurks a rancid racial supremacism that makes National Socialism look like an Ox-fam Mission Statement.

Jews created National Socialism as a defensive reaction to their own racism. Jews conjure racism into being wherever they go because it is only through counter-discrimination that the goyim can defend their own interests against them. The same thing happened in 15th century Spain with the "limpieza de sangre" [blood purity] movement.

Most of what is called "racism" is the simple instinct of empathy we feel for others of our own kind. Occasionally, racism assumes ideological form. Judaism is the prototypical form of ideological racism in world history and most other ideologies of racism—including that of the modern Alt-Right—have been defensive reactions to it.

It's a curious phenomenon in world history that when one people is threatened by another people acting on the basis of a discriminatory ideology, in reaction to the threat they often develop a counter-discriminatory ideology that is the mirror image of the one that threatens them. For example, Christian crusading ideology was clearly a response to Moslem jihad, but also a mirror image of it.

Similarly, the Jews threaten us with their rancid racial supremacism and we are forced to become racists in response—just to defend our own interests, indeed our very existence.

Just remember they started it, not us.

## Whore Who Fucked Jeffrey Epstein for Money Whines That She was "Raped"

*Oh the dastardly oppression of this filthy whore.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



Video Link

I'm back in that same situation I was in with the whole #metoo thing, where I'm so happy to see Jews go down, but feel zero sympathy for the alleged "victims" of the Jew—who are being framed as "rape victims," but are in fact simply paid prostitutes.

New York Post:

Another one of Jeffrey Epstein's alleged victims has come forward, saying the billionaire pedophile raped her at age 15 at his multimillion-dollar Manhattan townhouse.

Jennifer Araoz was a fresh-faced 14-year-old when she was recruited to become part of Epstein's harem of underage victims, she told NBC News.

What started off as mostly nude massages escalated into rape, she said.

"He raped me, forcefully raped me," Araoz, now 32, told the network. "He knew exactly what he was doing."

Araoz's nightmare began in 2001, when a woman in her 20s approached her outside her high school, The Talent Unlimited, on the Upper East Side and chatted her up about her upbringing, her family and their finances.

**"I was kind of a lost kid and she sensed it," Araoz said.**

Soon, the woman introduced the teen to Epstein at his East 71st Street townhouse, where she opened up to the much older financier about wanting to become a Broadway actress and how her dad had died of AIDS when she was 12.

Epstein told her that the teen "very lucky to have met somebody like him" and "that he

could really help me," she recalled.

**One day, Epstein took Araoz on a tour of his \$77 million home — leading her to what he called his "favorite room in the house," she recalled.**

**It was the massage room — equipped with a table on the floor and a photo of a nude woman on the wall.**

**For a year, Araoz said, she was brainwashed into giving Epstein massages while wearing only her underwear. He would masturbate until he finished — and then leave her \$300.**

What kind of "brainwashing"?

Brainwashing like in A Clockwork Orange, where you get strapped into a chair with electrodes hooked up to your head and are forced to watch traumatic images?



Or are we using that term *extremely casually*?

But in 2002, Araoz claimed, Epstein told her to remove her underwear because he wanted to "try something a little bit different."

"Why don't you do the massage on top of me?" he asked, before raping her.

"It was very aggressive, it was forceful," she recalled. "I was terrified, and I was telling him to stop. 'Please stop.'"

She said she never returned to his home after that day — but that the trauma of her last encounter with Epstein took a toll on her. She dropped out of school to avoid going to his neighborhood and suffered from anxiety and panic attacks.

"I kind of hated myself for it," Araoz said. "I was like, 'I'm stupid, I should have known better. I'm a bad kid.'"

"I basically just tried to forget about it and live my life," she said.

Asked why she never went to authorities, Araoz said she was scared.

"I was so young that I was worried that somehow I would get in trouble," she said. "I was really frightened of Epstein. He knew a lot of powerful people and I didn't know what he could do to me, and I wasn't sure that anyone could protect me."

"In the year I spent watching him masturbate while I played with his nipples for \$300 an hour, I never could have imagined he would try to have sex with me. I was such an innocent 15-year-old, I didn't even know what sex was."

Seriously, how stupid are women?

No, let me phrase this a different way: *how stupid do women think men are?*

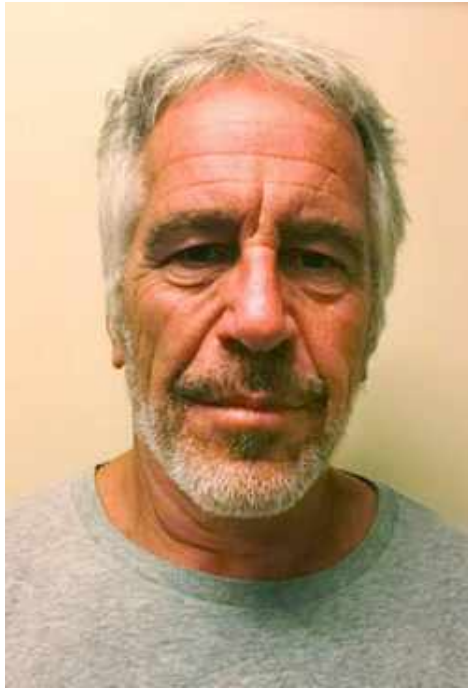
Ah, but men really are as stupid as women think they are.

I guarantee that 99% of men will read that and think "that horrible brute! How he abused that vulnerable young lassie! Look at her! She's crying tears! We must save her honor!"

The 1% like me sitting here saying "dude, she's a fucking whore, who cares?" then become subject to the same level of hatred as the supposed "abuser" himself.

Jews are the devil.

Jeffrey Epstein is the devil.



Video Link

But everything he's done—at least everything we know of—amounted to simply asking people to do things. He asked young girls to come do sexual things for money, he asked rich people to come have sex with these girls on video in order to get promoted in life.

*The devil doesn't make anyone do anything, does he?*

If we as a people return to God, we will have no trouble exterminating these Jews.

---

## Yikes: Trump is Standing by the Guy Who Helped Epstein Escape Justice

*Bad, bad optics, Donald.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019

As I said yesterday, having this fellow around at all is the worst optics ever—especially since the media is running with the narrative that Epstein was a friend of Trump and mostly ignoring the fact that he was BFF with Bill Clinton.

Actually coming out and vocally defending this unscrupulous fellow is well beyond the pale.

Daily Beast:

**Since late last year, different factions have been pressuring Donald Trump to sack Labor Secretary Alexander Acosta, but as of Tuesday evening, the president was still sticking to a script that he's honed when confronting allegations against his powerful friends and allies: double down and stand by your man.**

“For two and a half years, he's been just an excellent secretary of Labor. He's done a fantastic job,” Trump told reporters on Tuesday. “If you go back and look at everybody else's decisions, whether it's a U.S. attorney or an assistant U.S. attorney or a judge... I would think you'd probably find that they would wish they maybe did it a different way. I do hear that there were a lot of people involved in that decision, not just him. I can only say this from what I know, and what I do is he's been a great—really great—secretary of Labor.”

The president added that “we'll look at it very carefully, we'll be looking at that very carefully, OK?” **In February, Trump's then-press secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders said the White House was “certainly looking into” Secretary Acosta's handling of a secret plea**

**deal.** It is unclear if that review ever concluded or even started, and if Trump on Tuesday was referring to a different, or the same, alleged internal review.

It's not the first time in this administration—or in his life as a businessman—Trump has expressed sympathy with his powerful friends and allies in the face of damning allegations, even in situations where people have been accused of horrific sexual assault.

Still, some of Trump's aides and confidants have privately urged the president to show Acosta the door. And many of the Labor secretary's prominent defenders have gone publicly silent as the Epstein scandal mounts.

Starting in at least late February, several close advisers and aides have recommended to President Trump that he ditch Secretary Acosta, in large part due to public-relations damage done by a Miami Herald investigative series, according to one senior administration official and another source with knowledge of the conversations. **In February, a federal judge also ruled that prosecutors in Florida, including Acosta, broke the law in signing the plea agreement with Epstein.**

**“The administration should have gotten rid of Acosta after the original Miami Herald story,” said a former Trump administration official. “Even if he did nothing technically illegal, the optics of the plea deal are awful. To give a monster like Epstein such a friendly deal should disqualify Acosta from ever holding another job in the public sector again.”**

...

For now, the secretary of Labor is sticking to his guns, but in recent weeks, federal prosecutors in Georgia met with victims to discuss potential remedies to Epstein's illegal 2007 plea agreement inked by the U.S. Attorney's Office in Miami—and at least one victim demanded that Acosta resign.

Spencer Kuvin, the attorney for that victim, said her priority is to see Epstein charged for his Florida crimes. She also asked for the government to make Epstein's entire case file public, including external and internal communications within Acosta's former of-

fice relating to the financier's sweetheart deal. "And then lastly, I know my client said, 'I want Acosta to step down,'" Kuvin told The Daily Beast last month.

**Earlier this year, a federal judge ruled Acosta's office violated the Crime Victims' Rights Act by keeping Epstein's victims in the dark about the controversial 2007 non-prosecution agreement (NPA). Indeed, Acosta and his team worked behind closed doors (including at a secret "breakfast meeting," according to court records) with Epstein's high-powered attorneys to downgrade the charges to state court.**

On Tuesday, Kuvin said of Acosta, "It's truly unbelievable that he continues to hold a job in one of the highest offices of the United States."

"So now you have a U.S. Attorney who broke the law who is now running the Department of Labor," Kuvin told The Daily Beast. "How does somebody like that keep their job?"

**"It's unfathomable that the president would keep someone like that on the job. But sadly, it's unsurprising given Trump's history with the defendant in this case. Trump socialized with Epstein. He was photographed with Epstein, called him a 'terrific guy,'" Kuvin said, referring to Trump's 2002 praises of the perky financier.**

"They lived only blocks away from each other in Palm Beach," Kuvin added of Epstein and Trump, "ran in the same circles, went to the same parties."

**"Epstein is a man who has and had very powerful friends," Kuvin said. "Whether a royal in England, with his friendship with Prince Andrew, Trump here in the United States, politicians like [Bill] Clinton that he knew and socialized with."**

Kuvin continued, "The press needs to stay vigilant now on Epstein Part 2. Because in Epstein Part 1, he got all the breaks."

This looks absolutely horrible.

And this case isn't going away.



Epstein has been nailed, he cannot be unnailed, and the Jews have no choice but to throw him under the bus.

The fact of reality is that the feds raided his home and found child pornography images. And the media has already reported that they found those, so that fact can't be buried. And presumably, some of the girls in the images are also witnesses in the case.

There is no possibility of weaseling out of this. Possession of the images alone would be a 10+ year prison sentence. And then when you have the girls in the images saying they not only had sex with him, but were trafficked for sex to other men, you have an incredibly serious situation, where there just is no possibility of Jewing your way out of this.



It's also not 2007 anymore. We have a much different internet. And people are paying a lot of attention to this. Everyone is. Because the left-wing media is linking him to Trump and the right-wing media is linking him to the Clintons. Everybody wants this story blown completely up.

What will get buried is that he is obviously an agent of the Mossad whose entire purpose was to build blackmail files on powerful people. They are rolling with "he was a pervert with powerful friends who enjoyed partaking in his perversions," and that narrative will stick.

No one is going to ask where the fuck he got all of this money. It will just be "oh you know, he worked in finance in New York and so he was really rich—many such cases."

They're claiming he has maybe a billion dollars. But his house in New York is probably worth \$100 million, making it the most expensive townhouse ever in history.



And he owned... a whole lot of other prime real estate.



It is the most obvious thing in the world

that this guy's entire purpose was to go all around the world with an entire network of underage girls and invite people to have sex with them in rooms with cameras. After they did that, they would then be approved to move up in whatever industry they were in.

I don't know why Trump is protecting Acosta.



He has certainly shown that he is willing to do what the media tells him to do in many different types of situations.

Off the top of my head:

- Firing Michael Flynn
- Bombing Syria
- Bombing Syria again
- Saying Russia "probably" hacked the DNC server
- Signing an executive order to repeal Obama era policies on child separations at the border

And you could go on and on.

So he isn't protecting Acosta to spite the media.

The good news is, he doesn't appear to be worried that he is himself going to get caught up in the Epstein sex scandal. I personally doubt he would ever be stupid enough to have sex with this Jew's honeypot girls. Furthermore, he's been accused—and caught—in a bunch of different sex scandals, and none of them have been underage girls.

Plus, he was already rich, and didn't need to give up blackmail on himself in order to get moved up in business.

I think it's probably true that he only knew Epstein casually, because they were both rich and both lived in New York and Florida.

So maybe by not firing Acosta, he is trying to bait the media into running with

the narrative he was involved in Epstein's Jewish honeypot scandals, in order to later be cleared?

Or maybe it is just Jared Kushner telling him not to fire him?

Who knows.

But these are bad, bad optics.

## Victimized Zionist Shill Tommy Robinson Begg Trump for Help, Requests Asylum in US!

*Tommy is between a rock and a hard place.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



Poor, poor Tommy Robinson.

He makes a big show of supporting Israel and various Jewish riff-raff in the UK. This does not seem to help him much, as he is constantly in and out of jail and incessantly attacked by the controlled Jewish press. However, maybe—just maybe—his whole shtick will work this time because he's addressing Donald Trump, who is both very sympathetic to right-wing Zionism and hated and hounded by the Jewish press.

RT:

**British activist Tommy Robinson, who is facing jail time in the UK, has sought political asylum in the United States, claiming that he fears for his life as "dark forces are at work" in his home country.**

**"I feel like I'm two days away from being sentenced to death. In the UK. For journalism," Robinson told InfoWars on Monday after the UK High Court found him guilty of contempt. He's now pleading with the American government to help him escape the UK, addressing President Donald Trump directly.**

**"I beg Donald Trump, I beg the American government, to look at my case. I need evacuation out of this country because there are dark forces at work in this nation," Robinson stated in his video address.**



[Video Link](#)

The last time that Tommy was sent to prison, his supporters rioted in the streets.

To be quite honest, it was a touching moment.



[Video Link](#)

The pigs were faced down by an army of angry Brits and Poles protesting Tommy's arrest.



Video Link

And, of course, Tucker Carlson was on the ball and had him on his show immediately after his release, in August of 2018.



Video Link

And when Tommy was released, he looked absolutely ghastly.

While in prison, he was put in solitary confinement for two months and was told by the Moslem cooks that they were going to poison his food.

It's little wonder he doesn't want to go back to jail.

The 36-year-old, who was previously an adviser to former UKIP leader Gerard Batten on grooming gangs and prison reform, even claimed he would be killed if he goes to jail, alleging that prisons in the UK are “controlled by jihadi gangs.” **The activist claims the UK government is trying to “silence” him and that he therefore has “no future” in Britain.**

**“Our freedom is gone. The country has fallen,” he concluded.**

Separately, Robinson also appealed to the US government through a US-based news website, the Gateway Pundit, urging Trump “to

get his lawyers and his team” to look into the activist's case.

“I've already been unlawfully imprisoned, now I've been convicted—not by a jury of peers—but the government that got me through a back door,” he stated, emphasizing once more that he's “been convicted for journalism.”

Now, I'm not sure what his whole plan is and why he thinks asking for asylum in America is a good idea.

For one thing, there are extradition treaties between the US and the UK—I don't know how Tommy could have missed that.



For what it's worth, all reverse attempts by Americans to seek asylum in the UK have been systematically denied over the years.

I don't think Tommy understands that the US and UK are joined at the hip, and it would be very awkward and weird for the system to somehow find a way to protect him.

And even if Trump personally intercedes on his behalf—which he might actually do, as he's currently very pissed off at the UK—there is no guarantee that Trump will be president in a year or that in 5 years time, a liberal won't come to power and send him packing to the UK in a reverse-Assange sort of scenario.



Tommy Robinson needs to try his luck somewhere else. He should try giving Putin a call instead.



Although, with the whole pro-Israel and anti-Moslem stance, I can't see the Russian Federation being too accommodating.

This whole “side with the good Jews” thing simply does not work at all. Because even if Zionist Jews are the good Jews—and they definitely are not—they still won't do anything when the bad liberal Jews come to get you. Well, they'll pay your legal bills.

So Tommy Robinson's legal fees are being covered by Middle East Forum whose director is Greg Roman who according to their website is a former employee of Israel's Defence Ministry and Foreign Ministry. Middle East Forum also funded free tommy demos

— Lowkey (@LowkeyOnline) August 7, 2018

But they're not going to like, fly you to Israel.



## Trump Needs to Fire This Guy Who Gave the Sweet Deal to Epstein Immediately

*This is the worst optics on earth,  
Trump.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



I have no idea why Trump ever hired this guy, but it almost has to be because someone in his administration was beholden to Epstein—that is to say, someone around Jared Kushner, the house Mossad snitch.



But he needs to fire him, ASAP.  
This is ultra-bad optics.  
CNN:

**Labor Secretary Alex Acosta, who as US Attorney in Miami oversaw a 2008 plea deal with Jeffrey Epstein, defended on Tuesday his handling of the case and tweeted he is pleased “prosecutors are moving forward.”**

“The crimes committed by Epstein are horrific, and I am pleased that NY prosecutors are moving forward with a case based on new evidence,” Acosta wrote in a series of tweets on Tuesday. “With the evidence available

more than a decade ago, federal prosecutors insisted that Epstein go to jail, register as a sex offender and put the world on notice that he was a sexual predator.”

In his latest tweet in the series, Acosta wrote, “Now that new evidence and additional testimony is available, the NY prosecution offers an important opportunity to more fully bring him to justice.”



Federal prosecutors in New York unsealed a criminal indictment on Monday charging Epstein with having allegedly operated a sex trafficking ring in which he sexually abused dozens of underage girls. Acosta’s handling of the 2008 plea deal has come under intense scrutiny in recent months after a Miami Herald investigation. The non-prosecution deal with federal prosecutors allowed the hedge fund manager to plead guilty to two state prostitution charges and serve just 13 months in prison.

The Herald investigation said Acosta gave Epstein the “deal of a lifetime” despite a federal investigation identifying 36 underage victims. The agreement, the Herald said, “essentially shut down an ongoing FBI probe” and further granted immunity to “any potential co-conspirators” in the case.

Get this—Epstein’s cousin Chuck Schumer is attacking Trump over hiring this guy.

Jeffrey Epstein should have been behind bars years ago as a serial sex trafficker of children.

But unfortunately as a U.S. Attorney in Florida in 2008, @SecretaryAcosta chose to let Epstein off easy.

Acosta must resign. If he refuses, @realDonaldTrump should fire him.

— Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) July 9, 2019

GOY HOW DARE YOU????

This is the worst optics Trump has seen yet.

I have to believe that if Epstein had tapes of Trump with some underage girl, that would have already come out.

But, um, you know... there are some things that make you wonder...



Whatever the case, he needs to get this Acosta guy the hell out, ASAP.

This is not the kind of thing you want to be associated with.

This is going to be the mega scandal of scandals for a long time.

I thought maybe he’d get out of it again, then they raided his house and found all of that child porn, so this deal is sealed.

## Bill Clinton Tries to Distance Himself From His Close Friend, Jewish Crime Lord Epstein

*We’re in for quite a show now, kids.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



Bill Clinton could end up going down for this.

Breitbart:

Former President Bill Clinton distanced himself on Monday from Jeffrey Epstein, a billionaire financier and former donor who was arrested for child sex trafficking over the weekend.

Clinton, who has taken a lower public profile since the 2016 presidential race, issued a statement through his press secretary, Angel Ureña, claiming to know “nothing about the terrible crimes” Epstein is purported to have committed.

“President Clinton knows nothing about the terrible crimes Jeffrey Epstein pleaded guilty to in Florida some years ago, or those with which he has been recently charged in New York,” the statement reads. “In 2002 and 2003, President Clinton took a total of four trips on Jeffrey Epstein’s airplane: One to Europe, one to Asia, and two to Africa, which included stops in connection with the work of the Clinton Foundation.”

Statement on Jeffrey Epstein.  
pic.twitter.com/98ha9YYd1l

— Angel Ureña (@angelurena) July 8, 2019

**The statement denotes that “staff, supporters of the Foundation,” and the former president’s Secret Service detail were along on “every leg” of those trips.” Fox News, however, reported in May 2016 that Clinton went on at least 26 trips aboard Epstein’s plane — the “Lolita Express” — between 2001 and 2003, according to flight logs from the Federal Aviation Administration. Listed as the destination for those trips were exotic locales like the Azores, Singapore, Brunei, Norway, and Russia, among others.**

On at least five of those excursions, the flight logs denote that Clinton was not accompanied by any Secret Service personnel. The former president, though, did occasionally travel in the company of Ghislaine Maxwell, a New York socialite, and Sarah Kellen, Epstein’s former assistant. Both women were previously investigated by the FBI and Florida law enforcement over concerns they helped recruit Epstein’s underage victims.

Clinton claimed he had “one meeting with Epstein in his Harlem office in 2002, and around the same time made one brief visit to Epstein’s New York apartment with a staff member and his security detail.” The former president stated he had not spoken to Epstein “in well over a decade” and has “never been” to any of the locations where the abuse is alleged to have taken place.

Can you imagine if this is what they finally get the Clintons and all of the rest of this scum on?

It will be like when Donald Trump won the election because that Jew Weiner was jacking off at 15-year-olds on Skype.

And who will we have to thank for it?



Seriously, give this man some love.

Whatever he’s done—and he’s done a lot of fucked up, stupid shit—all must now be forgiven.



SDNY already raided Epstein’s house and found a bunch of child porn.

And that’s already been printed in the papers.

So he’s basically completely and totally fucked. You can pull favors from corrupt prosecutors, you can say a bitch is lying, you can say whatever other thing to get out of whatever kind of thing, but when you’ve got CP in your house and the cops get it and the media prints that the cops have it, there is no longer any way out.

And all of these people around him are going to fold and turn state’s evidence.

And who the hell even knows who will go down?

We know for an absolute fact that Jeffrey Epstein is a Mossad agent who was getting blackmail on everyone he could get blackmail on by having them have sex with underage girls and filming it.

This could go any which way from here on in.

We’re in for quite a show now, kids.

**God bless you, Mike Cernovich.**



## Brainwashing for All: Holocaust Education to be Mandatory in American Schools

*Time for your daily dose of lampshade and soap truth, goyim.*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



Jews are calling for Holocaust brainwashing to be made mandatory in American schools.

RT:

The World Jewish Congress is pushing US lawmakers to make Holocaust education mandatory in all schools, citing statistics from a 2018 poll revealing half of millennials **can't name a single Nazi concentration camp**.

The WJC started a petition calling on Congress to "make Holocaust education mandatory in every school in the United States," that has garnered 8,500 signatures so far. The petition points to a rise in antisemitism and warns that "the horrors of the Holocaust are fading from our collective memory, especially among millennials."

It refers to statistics found in the 2018 Holocaust Knowledge and Awareness Study which surveyed 1,350 Americans aged 18 and over and found **49 percent of millennials and 45 percent of adults couldn't name a concentration camp or ghetto in Europe during the Holocaust**. It also revealed that 41 percent of millennials think the number of Jews killed in the Holocaust was **two million or less, rather than six million**.

'The Never Again Education Act' would create a grant program run by the Department of Education to provide teachers with training and tools to teach students about the Holocaust "and the repercussions that hate and intolerance can have on our society."

The bill was reintroduced in January by Representative Carolyn Maloney (D-NY) after failing to be enacted at a previous session of Congress. California, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, and Rhode Island already have laws requiring schools to teach students about the Holocaust.

Holocaust indoctrination is already mandatory in England. In fact, the "Holocaust" is the only historical event that is a compulsory part of the National Curriculum for English schoolchildren. Think of that. Even the Magna Carta isn't mandatory. But the "Holocaust" is.

This still isn't enough for the Jews, though. They are demanding that every child be given a copy of Anne Otto Frank's diary, in the special Ballpoint Pen Edition.



This is one of the demands contained in the latest "Jewish Manifesto," issued by the Board of Deputies of British (sic) Jews, the Elders of Zion sub-branch in the UK.

The Board of Deputies' response to the 2014 Holocaust Commission made recommendations, including the following:

- Strengthen and broaden existing Holocaust modules within the National Curriculum.
- Educate children to become activists for human rights and social justice, and against prejudice.
- Formally designate Holocaust Memorial Day as a recognised day in mainstream schools.
- Increase the number of Holocaust Educational Trust trips to concentration camps.
- Support/fund a central Forum for Holocaust Education and Commemoration to offer a joined-up approach.
- [Provide all schoolchildren in the UK with a copy of Anne Frank's Diary.](#)
- Promote initiatives to enable young people to shadow survivors of the Holocaust.

In British schools, Holocaust brainwashing isn't confined to the history class. Teachers in other fields are trained to plug into the Holocaust Matrix. Here's a twisted example of an "Art" class at a school in Scotland.



[Video Link](#)

This is sick, sinister stuff. Expect all of it to be coming to America soon.

The contemporary obsession with the Holocaust has all the characteristics of an emergent religion: pilgrimages (to Auschwitz), sacred texts (Otto Frank's Diary), Holocaust Denial Blasphemy laws, Saints (con men like Elie Wiesel and Simon Wiesenthal, as well as the innumerable "survivors").

People say Judaism is a non-proselytizing religion. The Jews don't actually want converts because it would lead to a loss of their genetic purity if their blood was mingled with that of the goyim.

But the Holocaust could be construed as a variant strain of Judaism, one that is actively proselytizing. Indeed, just like Is-

lam, its proponents will not be satisfied until the whole Earth has been brought beneath its sway.



## Nancy Pelosi's Daughter Suggests High-Profile People will be Implicated in Epstein Case

*Man, I sure hope so. But I'm not holding my breath.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



Nancy Pelosi's daughter issued a strange statement on Twitter following the arrest of Jew Jeffrey Epstein on sex trafficking charges, saying that "some of our faves" will likely be implicated in the case.

This Epstein case is horrific and the young women deserve justice. It is quite likely that some of our faves are implicated but we must follow the facts and let the chips fall where

they may—whether on Republicans or Democrats. #WeSaidEnough #MeToo <https://t.co/2mvskwQwW1>

— Christine Pelosi (@sfpelosi) July 7, 2019

I don't think anyone knows who exactly she is referring to.

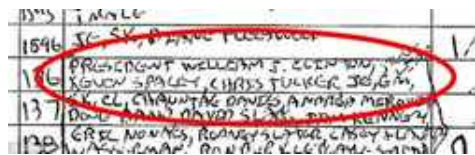
But everyone is saying it's going to be HUGE if it ever gets dropped.

"Records in the case contain descriptions of sexual abuse by Epstein along with allegations of sexual abuse by 'numerous prominent American politicians, powerful business executives, foreign presidents, a well-known prime minister and other world leaders.'" <https://t.co/gGhdPR2Hop>

— Faith J Goldy † (@FaithGoldy) July 7, 2019

I guess Bill Clinton would be one of the "faves." He flew with Epstein 26 times.

He once flew on Epstein's jet with Kevin Spacey.



But I assume there are many, many more, as it appears to me that Epstein's job was to get various politicians and other powerful people on video having sex with underage girls so that Jews could blackmail them.

There is a lot of bullshit from QAnon surrounding the Epstein case, stuff about secret tunnels and child sacrifice, which I'm not going to go into. But the fact is, a whole bunch of very powerful people were flying around on this man's jet, flying to his sex island, and that only makes sense in terms of him being charged with producing blackmail material on these people.

I assume there were cameras everywhere.



And the fact that this is a blackmail program is so obvious that I assume everyone involved knew that it was a blackmail program. If you want to be powerful in the world of the Jews, you want Jews to have blackmail on you, because then they know they can trust you.

So I'm sure orgy island was filled with cameras in all the sex rooms. And there were cameras on the sex plane. Everyone was being filmed having sex with underage girls, so they wouldn't ever get out of line.

### Let's All Thank Mike Cernovich

Mike Cernovich is responsible for these new charges, because he's the one who initially pressed for the sealed judgement to be unsealed.



Basically, when Epstein was caught on a bunch of these jailbait trafficking charges, he made a deal to plead guilty

to a lesser charge, and then worked out a deal where he only had to sleep in the jail, and was allowed to go out and about for 16 hours a day. The entire judgement, with all of the details about his crimes, was sealed.

Cernovich is the one who got it unsealed. And yet, even while this is the number one story in the media, no one is giving Cernovich any credit.

As Cernovich notes on his own blog, the court's opinion was very clear:

On January 19, 2017, **Cernovich, an independent blogger and self-described “popular political journalist,”** moved to intervene, seeking to unseal the summary judgment record, and Dershowitz joined his motion. On April 6, 2018, after the case had settled, the Herald moved to intervene and unseal the entire docket. The District Court granted each of these motions to intervene, but denied the related requests to unseal in orders entered November 2, 2016, May 3, 2017, and August 27, 2018, respectively.

The Appellants timely appealed from each of the orders denying their respective motions to unseal. Although each Appellant seeks the release of a different set of documents, all argue that the District Court failed to analyze the documents individually or properly apply the presumption of public access to court documents. We therefore ordered that the appeals be heard in tandem and held argument on March 6, 2019. On March 11, 2019, we issued an order to show cause why we “should not unseal the summary judgment motion, including any materials filed in connection with this motion, and the District Court's summary judgment decision.”<sup>8</sup> The parties timely filed their responses.

He should be getting this credit.

I don't really like Cernovich, I think he's a weird person, and he's never been particularly kind to me personally.

But credit where credit is due, this is a big deal, and something could happen.

Except... nothing will happen.

The daughter of the disgraced deep state shill James Comey is being put in

charge of the case, and she'll make sure he gets away this time just like he got away last time.

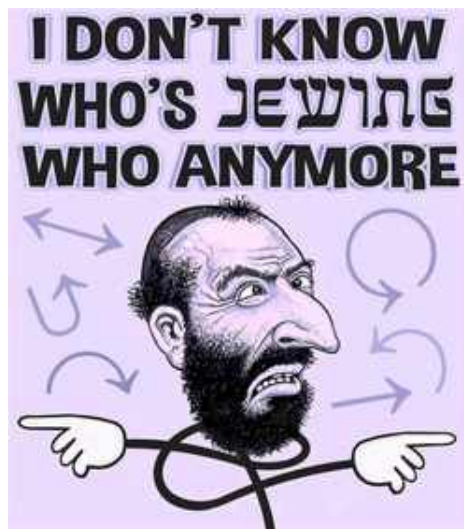
Maurene Comey, the daughter of former FBI director James Comey, is one of the prosecutors, according to a source with knowledge of the case.

— Shimon Prokupez (@ShimonPro) July 7, 2019

## Anti-Semitism: Heads the Jews Win, Tails the Goyim Lose

*You cannot win with these people.*

Frei  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



With Jews, you lose. The search for Jewish approval is a game you can win only by refusing to play.

A good example of this comes from cucked Deutschland, where the federal parliament recently voted on a motion condemning the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement as “anti-Semitic.”

Up pops an article in Haaretz, written by Daniel Blatman, “a Holocaust era historian at the Hebrew University of

Jerusalem, and chief historian of the Warsaw Ghetto Museum,” insinuating that this motion itself was “anti-Semitic.”

Almost all the members of the Bundestag—Social Democrats, Free Democrats and the Greens—voted recently in favor of a resolution that defines the BDS movement as anti-Semitic. Following that sweeping decision, Germany has become a leading member of the coalition of “distorters of anti-Semitism.” Fellow members are leaders like Viktor Orban of Hungary, Matteo Salvini of Italy and Heinz-Christian Strache of Austria. All are lovers of Israel, serious racists and also, if necessary, anti-Semites.

**That is how a country where anti-Semitism was a political tool that contributed to the rise of the Nazis' murderous enterprise became a country that promotes distortion of anti-Semitism as a tool to facilitate the political persecution of a nonviolent movement that fights the occupation, the oppression of the Palestinians and the war crimes Israel perpetrates in the territories.**

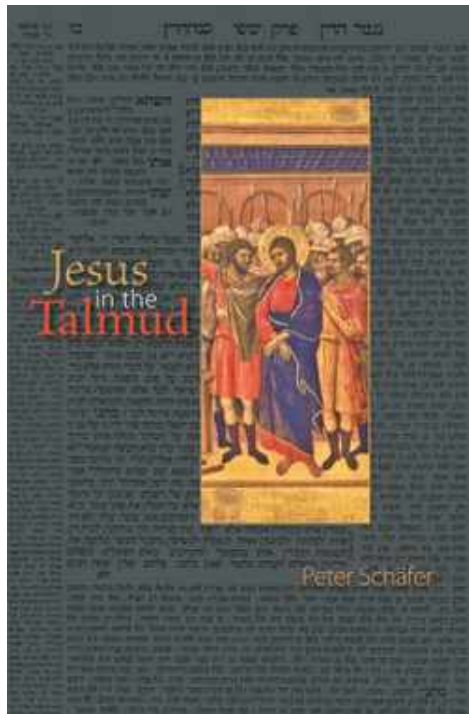
So, you pathetically prostrate yourself in front of the Jews, do everything they demand, and still they compare you to the Nazis and call you an anti-Semite! You cannot win with these people.

One guy stood up and defended free speech. The Jews mobilized against him and got him fired.

Germany is unique in that pressure from Israel's government has influenced the political mood to the point where, with support from some of the local Jewish community, a witch hunt has erupted there. At present it is aimed at the director of the Jewish Museum Berlin, **Peter Schaefer, a leading intellectual in the field of Jewish studies, who has come out against undermining the freedom of expression and warned of the danger of branding anyone who criticizes Israel as “anti-Semitic.”**

Peter Schaefer is a serious Talmudic scholar. He wrote an interesting book on how the Talmud deals with Jesus

Christ, admitting that the stories circulating since the Middle Ages, that it refers to Jesus in obscene terms, describing him as boiling in excrement, etc., were true. No doubt this was another reason why the Jews wanted rid of him.



If you refuse to accept the Jews' definition of anti-Semitism, you're an anti-Semite. If you do accept it, you're still an anti-Semite, but in a different way.

Traditional, familiar anti-Semitism was characterized by a multifaceted hostility to Jews and Judaism, the demonization of Jews, a preoccupation with their collective traits and their business dealings, and myths and stereotypes that painted the Jew as the devil incarnate. The new anti-Semitism of today's European nationalist populists—whose definitions Germany has adopted—**could be defined as functional anti-Semitism**. It is based on the principle that anyone whom certain Jews want to define as anti-Semitic will be defined as such.

In other words, this is no longer anti-Semitism that distinguishes between Jews and non-Jews based on criteria like religion, culture, nationality or race—but one that makes a distinction between anti-Semites and non-anti-Semites, based on criteria set by

the Israeli government and by Jews and non-Jews who support it, in Germany and other countries.

Blatman admits that the anti-Semitic perception of Jews—as a dominating power able to bend politicians to their will—does seem to be kind of true.

...why has the Bundestag become a doormat for an organization **whose activities and recklessness fit the classic anti-Semitic stereotypes of Jewish domination and of the Jews' ability to drive the international political system to work on behalf of their interests**—in this case, those of Israel? Why did the Bundestag almost unanimously adopt a definition of anti-Semitism written by IHRA, a group that Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu exalts and glorifies because of its role in the battle against BDS?

This is one of the “good Jews.” But even he is rolling out Nazi comparisons and branding his opponents “anti-Semites.” It is vain to look for a comfortable place within the Jews' moral ecosystem. Only by disengaging from their reality can we hope to prevail.

## Rashida Tlaib Getting Distracted from Jews by the Jews

*Don't do me like that, Rashida.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



[Video Link](#)

On Sunday, Rashida Tlaib went on ABC's “This Week” with the disgusting bean-bag faced old whore Martha Raddatz and talked about... the oppression of the poor widdle wetbacks.

**RADDATZ:** Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez who was at the border with you, compared the facilities to concentration camps. Do you agree?

**Tlaib:** Absolutely. It's traumatic. I mean, I don't know how to explain to people what we saw. When we're explaining to us and looking back at us, that can't be true. We're all there. You have Congressman Castro, all of us were there. We saw what we saw. Some of them haven't seen their children since being there. What you need to know, the mere touch the mere, even me holding the hand, broke them down in tears. They're under a lot of trauma. They're in a facility that is dehumanizing. This is choice by the current administration. They're choosing not allowing asylum to go through the legal procedure procedure.

Look, Rashida.

America elected a Palestinian Hamas supporter for one reason and one reason only: because we hate the Jews.



We're not interested in your thoughts about Mexicans. No one gives a shit about Mexicans.

Furthermore, Rashida, when you talk about wetbacks being oppressed, you are in fact trivializing the oppression of your own people, who actually are oppressed by Jews.

Gaza is an actual concentration camp. It isn't the kind of concentration camp where you voluntarily walk into it because you're trying to sneak into a country and steal welfare money and commit

other crimes. It is the kind of concentration camp where evil Jews put you after they steal your land.

And then they start bombing you and sending in soldiers to shoot your kids.



You are lessening the tragedy your own people have suffered at the hands of these evil Jews by pretending like these invasive wetbacks are suffering.

Please stop doing that.

Please stop talking about the "drinking from the toilet" hoax.

Everyone knows what this is already.



They're toilets with a drinking fountain on the back of them, just like anyone who's ever been in a truck stop is aware of the existence of.

You weren't blessed with beauty, Rashida.



What you were blessed with is a burning hatred for the filthy murdering kikes. Harness that hatred as a force for good. Focus on what matters, Rashida.

Focus on the international kike menace.

Deconstruct their Holocaust hoax. Show that they are all a bunch of brutal murderers.

Don't let anything distract you from this goal.

We all need to work together to shove these sickening kikes into ovens, once and for all.







## Race War

### Teenager Shoots and Kills White Car Mechanic After Arguing Over Repair Costs

*Like all niggers, he basically wanted something for free.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



*Isaiah Gholson and Ranada Anthony.*

Like all niggers, he basically wanted something for free.

And his mammy reminded him that that's not how the economy works went along with it, because she, too, is also a nigger.

KSDK:

**A 17-year-old and his mother are facing charges after police said the 17-year-old shot and killed a mechanic in an argument over repair costs.**

**Isaiah Gholson, 17, was charged with murder and four other charges while Ranada Anthony, 39, was charged with failure to report a shooting and two other charges in connection with the Tuesday shooting death of Kerry Charley.**

Police said Charley worked on cars out of his home on Prairie Avenue in north St. Louis. On Tuesday, Gholson and Anthony came to

the home to get Gholson's BMW after getting some repairs done.

**Police said an argument about the price of the repairs broke out. Gholson and Anthony tried to take the car without paying, but Gholson eventually shot and killed Charley, according to charging documents.**

Police said Gholson also shot Charley's girlfriend in the back as she ran away from the home. She survived the shooting, and police said she picked Gholson and Anthony out of photo lineups.

...

Gholson was charged with first-degree murder, first-degree assault, failure to report a shooting and two counts of armed criminal action. He was not given bond.

Anthony was charged with third-degree assault, hindering prosecution of a felony and failure to report a shooting. Her bond was set at \$25,000, cash only.



*Kerry Charley.*

### Juvenile Sentenced for Murdering White Man, Raping 81-Year-Old Woman

*In black culture, this makes him an overachiever.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



*Deonte Green.*

Killing a white man? Raping an elderly woman?

Deonte is only 18 years old, and he's already achieved the two things that most blacks dream of doing before they die.

ABC News:

**An Oklahoma teenager has been sentenced to life in prison without the chance of parole for fatally shooting a teacher, plus 290 years for raping an 81-year-old woman and other crimes.**

**Tulsa County District Judge Kelly Greenough sentenced Deonte Green, 18, on Wednesday. Green entered guilty pleas in March to first-degree murder, 18 other felonies and one misdemeanor.**

Prosecutors said Green was 16 on October 1, 2017 when, over the course of one day, he fatally shot Broken Arrow Public Schools teacher Shane Anderson at his home, raped the woman and committed a series of armed robberies. But his contact with police stretches back to when he was just 11.

"This is not a single bad day," Assistant District Attorney Kevin Gray said. "Deonte Green has worked up to this for years. For somebody that age to have this kind of criminal history is staggering."

...

As part of his plea, Green acknowledged stealing a vehicle from an elderly couple on Sept. 30, 2017, then robbing a second elderly man and woman the subsequent day. He forced the couple to drive him to an ATM to withdraw money and eventually robbed another ATM customer who tried to help with the transaction.

He admitted to later raping the elderly woman at her home. Green went from that

home to the Andersons' home. He held Darcie Anderson at gunpoint in the garage, demanding money, before killing her husband in their living room, according to her victim impact statement.



Shane Anderson.

## California: Spic Arrested for Killing White Female Clerk During Robbery at Sex Shop

*Can someone please just put this state out of its misery already...*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 14, 2019



Favian Ramirez.

Oh, FFS.

Can someone please just put this state out of its misery already...

Fox 40:

**Modesto police arrested a suspect in the murder of an adult book store clerk after a full-blown manhunt.**

What might have been a run-of-the-mill armed robbery at the Liberty Books Adult Superstore on Kansas Avenue in Modesto took a different turn when the suspect opened fire on the clerk before taking money from the register.

**When police arrived on the scene they found 38-year-old Cinnamon Eades on the floor behind the cash register bleeding from at least one gunshot wound. She died at an area hospital, according to the policed department.**

Detectives were initially stumped but knew a violent criminal was on the loose.

...

**The big break in the case came when investigators learned the car the suspect was driving was apparently taken on a test drive from a used car lot. That's what pointed them to 20-year-old Favian Ramirez of Modesto.**

Around nine hours after the deadly shooting and robbery, police converged on a Ceres address where Ramirez was suspected to be and they spotted his car. He reportedly fled when he spotted the SWAT team.

"We set up a perimeter and were able to take him into custody," Bear said.

Ramirez faces murder and robbery charges.



Cinnamon Eades.

## UK: Life Sentence for English Erectus Who Stabbed White Man to Death on Train

*His coalburner was also imprisoned for assisting him.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



Darren Pencille.

Okay, great.

So what is Britain going to do about the millions of other wogs running around London with knives?

Just wait until they commit a similar crime, then give them free food and accommodation for life as well?

K.

BBC News:

**A man who stabbed a passenger to death in a row on a train has been found guilty of murder and jailed for life.**

**Lee Pomeroy was travelling with his 14-year-old son when he was “savagely” stabbed 18 times by Darren Pencille on the Guildford to London service.**

**Mr Pomeroy died with his son next to him at Horsley station on 4 January, the day before his 52nd birthday.**

Old Bailey jurors rejected Pencille’s claim he acted in self defence and he was ordered to serve at least 28 years.

Mrs Justice Cheema-Grubb said anyone who watched the “breathtakingly shocking” CCTV footage shown during the trial would struggle to see how Pencille could claim to have been acting in self-defence.

“I am satisfied you were the aggressor throughout,” she told him.

The judge told Pencille “you picked on the wrong man—he stood up for himself”, but she also said Mr Pomeroy had not known about Pencille’s paranoid schizophrenia.

Sentencing, she said: “Truly this was a senseless loss of life.”



*Lee Pomeroy.*

Pencille killed the father-of-one when a “chance encounter” escalated into a frenzied and fatal attack, the court heard.

He first stabbed the IT consultant in the neck, then inflicted 17 more injuries in the 20 seconds that followed.

**Pencille’s girlfriend Chelsea Mitchell, of Farnham, Surrey, was found guilty by a majority of 11-1 of assisting him.**

**She was sentenced to 28 months in prison.**



*The negro’s gf, who stuck by him (because of course).*

## Florida: Three People Dead in Vibrant Interspecies Murder-Suicide

*Unsurprisingly, a mudshark was at the center of it.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



*Richard Murray.*

Usually, it’s the daughter who brings a dangerous sex ape into the family home (with predictable consequences).

This time, however, it was the mother of the daughter.

And the consequences were just as predictable.

Orlando Sentinel:

**Volusia County Sheriff’s Office deputies found two women and a man dead Tuesday night in a Deltona residence in a suspected double murder-suicide, according to VCSO.**

**Deputies found Nancy Russo Eads, 56, and her daughter, Lisa Ferraro, 32, dead at the**

**scene with gunshot wounds, along with 58-year-old Richard Murray with an apparent self-inflicted gunshot wound, Sheriff Mike Chitwood said.**

Deputies responded to a well-being check at 9:30 p.m. at a residence on 610 Nardello Dr.. The check was requested by Ferraro’s husband after not hearing from her for several hours, sheriff’s office spokesman Andrew Gant said.

Ferraro had gone to Eads’ home earlier that day, Chitwood said.

“They were discussing the legal process on how to evict [Eads’] longtime boyfriend [Murray,]” Chitwood said. “Somewhere during that conversation, he drew a firearm, killed them both and then killed himself, and left a note behind describing what had happened.”



*Nancy Russo Eads, the filthy mudshark.*



*Lisa Ferraro, the mudshark’s daughter, with (presumably) the negro’s chilluns. Notice she has a human baby, who is now motherless because the grandmother couldn’t control her bestiality fetish.*

## UK: Rape Ape on the Loose in London—Two Women Enriched So Far

*Damn zookeepers left the gate open again.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



Have you seen this man?

Don't let his quintessentially British appearance fool you—he actually is rather dangerous.

Guardian Series:

**Police have urged women walking alone late at night to be vigilant after two rapes.**

**In the first incident, a 35-year-old woman was walking home in a residential street in Plaistow South, Newham, at around 2.40am when she was approached from behind by a man.**

**The attacker raped her and also stole property.**

**Five days later, a 31-year-old woman was raped and robbed by a man who approached her in Amethyst Road, Waltham Forest, on Saturday at 4.20am.**

Detectives from the Met's North East Command Unit have linked the attacks.

They have released an image of a man they are keen to trace, which was captured on a

bus in Plaistow shortly before the first incident.

Detective Superintendent Andrew Packer said: "These incidents have been deeply traumatic for the victims, who are being supported by specialist officers.

"My teams are completing a detailed review of all the facts available so far. In addition to a dedicated investigation team we have extra patrols in the area to provide reassurance and these officers are actively seeking to arrest this suspect.

"Please have a good look at this photo and let my officers know if you have any idea who this man is."

## Gas-Huffing Groid Admits to Causing Vehicle Crash That Killed White Road Worker

*This is the first time I've heard of a nog huffing dust cleaner to get high.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 13, 2019



*Ethan James Anderson.*

This is the first time I've heard of a nog huffing dust cleaner to get high.

That's Aborigine-tier ridiculous.

Perhaps Ethan thought that Difluoroethane was intended for him because of the name.

KBZK:

**A Billings man accused of killing a highway road crew member admitted Tuesday to a felony charge of negligent vehicular homicide.**

Ethan James Anderson, 28 of Billings, appeared in Yellowstone County District Court for a change of plea hearing. He was charged last year for the death of 52-year-old Jeff Dykeman, a Montana Department of Transportation road worker who was struck by a truck on Oct. 24.

The crash happened at the I-90 off-ramp on South Billings Boulevard at exit 447 at approximately 3:30 p.m.

Anderson also changed his plea to guilty to two counts of criminal endangerment.

**Prosecutors said Anderson was driving under the influence of Difluoroethane at the time of the crash and was severely impaired after ingesting or inhaling the substance.**

Court documents also say during the execution of a search warrant a can of Dust-Off, a dust cleaner that uses compressed gas, with a top detached was located in Anderson's truck. The product contains Difluoroethane, a chemical known to cause a high if inhaled.

...

Anderson is scheduled to appear in a special sentencing hearing in August before Judge Michael Moses.



*Jeff Dykeman.*

## White Man Dies Attempting to Prevent a Negroid and a “Juvenile” from Breaking Into a Home

*He tried his best.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



*Kyi Baker.*

If you're going to point a gun at a couple of negroid burglars, you'd better be prepared to pull the trigger—and soon.

Because they sure as hell are about to do the same.

Fox34:

**Two suspects have been arrested and charged in a home invasion Saturday night that left a man dead.**

**Police report Kyi Baker, 20, and a 14-year-old male are accused of murdering Robert Dendy, 49.**

Police responded to reports of two men trying to break into a home near Auburn Street and North Toledo Ave.

**Dendy confronted the suspects in an alley and pointed a gun at them and told them to freeze, according to a police report. Investigators report Dendy was shot in the chest by the 14-year-old. Dendy was taken to UMC where he later died.**

LPD patrol officers were able to quickly identify the suspects. By 10:30 p.m., less than two hours after the original call, officers located Baker and the 14-year-old at an apartment complex near 11th street and Bangor

Ave.

By 6 a.m. Sunday, both Baker and the juvenile were charged with murder.

Investigators report the two suspects specifically targeted the home they were breaking into. **Baker told police he and the juvenile were trying to steal a safe that they suspected contained drugs, money and an AR-15 rifle.**

Why would you even tell the police that?

Why would you even be speaking to the police at all?

Dumb apes.



*Robert Dendy.*

## Career Criminal Nog Puts Down Trashy White Mudshark and Her Current Pet

*And nothing of value was lost.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



*Jermaine Kemp.*

Sure, Jermaine has had a rather rocky past, what with the assaults and the drugs and such.

But this right here.

This is an act of true redemption.

Cleveland:

**A Maple Heights man is charged in a shooting that left a man and a woman dead and another man seriously hurt early Saturday in Cleveland, court records say.**

**Jermaine Kemp, 40, is charged with two counts of aggravated murder and one count of felonious assault in the case, court records say.**

He is not in custody, but a warrant was issued Saturday for his arrest.

**Kemp shot Joseph Watson Jr., 41, and Crystal Mahler, 42, just before 2:30 a.m. as they sat in a Dodge Durango on Henritz Avenue at West 47th Street in the Old Brooklyn neighborhood, according to police and court records.**

Kemp also shot a 40-year-old man in the neck as the man tried to run from the Durango, court records say. Someone then grabbed the 40-year-old man, forced him into a Ford Focus and drove him to the intersection of East 66th Street and Consul Avenue, according to a police report.

...

**Kemp has a lengthy criminal history that includes prior convictions for attempted felonious assault, domestic violence, drug trafficking and drug possession, according to Cuyahoga County court records.**

In 2016, Kemp was sentenced to two years in prison after pleading guilty to domestic violence charges stemming from an incident in Cleveland. He was released in August 2018 from the Lorain Correctional Institution, and was still on probation, records say.



*Joseph Watson Jr. and Crystal Mahler.*

## France: Two Moslems Arrested in Connection with Brutal Murder of Young White Mother

*I'm sure several more arrests will  
follow.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



*Johanna Blanes.*

I'm sure several more arrests will follow.

These vibrants prefer to enrich in large packs, particularly when the target is a young female infidel.

ACTU17 (Translation):

**Johanna Blanes, 24, was found dead in a tunnel in Mont-de-Marsan (Landes) this Sunday morning. At least two suspects were arrested in this investigation for intentional homicide.**

At least two individuals were arrested on Thursday, in two stages. **One of the suspects is a man of Syrian descent in his thirties who was arrested by the judicial police this morning, while he was at the Restos de coeur in Mont-de-Marsan.**

The prosecutor of Mont-de-Marsan, Olivier Janson, **refused to give the exact number of suspects arrested today**, indicating at the same time that he will hold a press conference this Friday at 17:30.

The lifeless body of Johanna Blanes, mother of a 19-month-old child, was found around 6 am on Sunday morning, in a pedestrian tunnel that passes under the railway, 700 meters as the crow flies from the train station from Mont-de-Marsan, near the Rue du Ruisseau. **The victim, who was naked, showed signs of "significant violence", including strangulation.**

The 24-year-old had spent the evening in the nightclub "The Paradise" located boulevard Ferdinand Candau in Mont-de-Marsan. She left the establishment at the end of the night and sent a message to Sandrine, her girlfriend, around 04:40, as she was walking to Saint-Pierre-du-Mont, where she was staying.

## Missouri: Second Spook Charged with the Murder of White St. Louis Police Officer

*Of course, he had a previous murder  
conviction.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



*Kawynn Smith.*

Though not quite as feral and evil-looking as the first nig they arrested, this nog definitely doesn't look like someone you'd want to be trapped in an elevator with.

St. Louis Post-Dispatch:

**A second man has been charged with the murder of North County Police Cooperative Officer Michael Langsdorf.**

**On Tuesday, St. Louis County Prosecutor Wesley Bell announced that he had charged Kawynn Smith, 58, with second-degree murder. Smith has a previous murder conviction from 1998.**

Smith lives in the 4500 block of Red Bud Avenue in St. Louis.

Police say Smith gave the man accused of fatally shooting Langsdorf two checks for more than \$6,500 to cash at a Wellston market on June 23.

**Smith was sitting in a car outside Clay's Wellston Food Market Restaurant when Bonette Meeks Jr., 26, went inside and tried to cash the checks, police said.** A clerk at the market, 6250 Page Boulevard, called police, and Langsdorf responded.



*Bonette Meeks Jr.*

Meeks resisted arrest, wrestled with Langsdorf, 40, on the floor of the store, and then shot him, police said.

Meeks, of Berkeley, is being held without bail at the St. Louis County Justice Center. He is charged with first-degree murder, armed criminal action, unlawful possession of a weapon and resisting arrest.

...

Smith is being held without bail. Bell called him a flight risk – St. Ann Officer Ellis Brown said in charging documents that Smith said “he was not going back to prison.”



Tramonte Hines.

I get a lot of hate mail from gorillas, baboons and other apes who are furious that I keep comparing them to niggers.

And yeah—I get it. No one wants to be linked to these violent coons, least of all guardians of the forest.

But just look at these people. How can you even describe them without using ape-related words?

WTKR:

**A man was sentenced Tuesday for his role in the murder of Virginia Beach resident Jeanie Murphy.**

**Tramonte Hines was sentenced in Virginia Beach Circuit Court to life in prison plus 120 years based off his charged of first degree murder, use of a firearm and conspiracy to murder.**

According to the Commonwealth Attorney’s office, Jeanie Murphy was shot while inside Jr. Market off of South Lynnhaven Road in 2010. **Police say she was shot during an armed robbery of the business.**

Prosecutors say Murphy came inside the store while the robbery was going on. One of two men who were trying to rob the business opened fire, hitting Murphy twice.



Jeanie Murphy, left.

## Bean Team Face Charges for Stealing Vehicle, Killing the White Policeman Who Pursued Them

*Another badge fag bites the dust.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



*Hector Garcia-Solis, Brayan Omar Cruz, London Clements and Eric Edgardo Velazquez.*

Another badge fag bites the dust.  
Many such cases this month.



Michael Langsdorf.

## Snarling Gorilla Sentenced for His Role in Murder of White Woman

*She walked in on an armed robbery.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019

Imagine being one of these people in current year and not realizing you're obviously going to meet a premature and unglamorous end at the hands of some screeching jungle savage.

AJC:

**Three of the four teens charged in connection with the fatal shooting death of a Hall County sheriff's deputies faced a judge on Tuesday.**

**Brayan Omar Cruz, Eric Edgardo Velazquez and London Clements appeared by video feed from the Hall County Jail. All are 17.**

**Hector Garcia-Solis, also 17, remains in Northeast Georgia Medical Center.** He is being treated for gunshot wounds sustained in the shootout late Sunday night.

Garcia-Solis, who is believed to have fired the shot that struck Deputy Nicolas Blane Dixon, had emerged from jail just days before the encounter, authorities said.

The Hall sheriff said Garcia-Solis was arrested on June 27 and charged with DUI, driving on a suspended license, felony obstruction of a law enforcement officer, violating the open container law and striking a fixed object. He was released from jail last Wednesday, said Sgt. Stephen Wilbanks of the Hall sheriff's office.

Dixon, 28, was one of several deputies chasing the four suspects last Sunday night in Gainesville. **They are believed to have stolen a vehicle.** Garcia-Solis allegedly fired a shot that struck Dixon just below his ballistic vest.

Each of the teens now face a felony murder charge.



*Nicolas Blane Dixon.*

## Sweden: Video Shows Turkroaches Shoving Gun in Swede's Mouth, Making Him Dance

*This is just embarrassing.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019

[Video Link](#)

I bet the Swede is absolutely horrified that this video has been made public.

*What if it makes people think bad thoughts about migrants and immigration?*

Infowars Europe:

**A video showing a gang of migrant youths bullying a Swedish teenager by shoving a gun in his mouth and forcing him to dance has stirred controversy.**

**The short clip shows an obviously traumatized teen being intimidated and kicked.**

**The gang speak with heavy accents and force the teen to kiss the gun, "which they refer to by a Turkish-derived slang word (Swedish "tabbe", from Turkish "tabanca")," reports Sputnik.**

The boy is clearly being humiliated for the pleasure of his tormentors.

The video was uploaded to YouTube but subsequently deleted. It is unclear where in Sweden the incident took place or the circumstances behind it.

Swedes reacted the video with a mixture of anger and dark humor.

"The youngsters' voices are still cracking, and they are already running around with weapons and terrorising the Swedish people. The future seems promising," remarked one.

"A foul deed that should have been classified as a hate crime. It purely screams racism. Regardless of how clear it is, some groups get away with just about anything," added another.

## Nigga Pulls the Trigga in Greenville Walmart—One White Man Dead

*It was revenge for the six million African Americans who were gassed in fake weave stores during WWII.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



*Braylon Lamar Morris.*

"During the bond hearing, Mike Deck, the victim's father, said he wanted to know why the suspect "would just completely murder my son in the middle of Walmart? What was the reason?"

Umm... ever heard of the Hall of Cost?  
Greenville News:



**A Greenville man accused of shooting a man to death at a Walmart in Berea on Friday remains behind bars Saturday.**

Braylon Lamar Morris, 33, was denied bond during a hearing Saturday at the Greenville County Detention Center. He is charged with murder and possession of a weapon during a violent crime.

The Greenville County Coroner's Office said Michael Jason Deck, 45, of Pickens, died inside the Walmart store at 6134 White Horse Road after suffering gunshot wounds to the head and torso.

**During the bond hearing, Mike Deck, the victim's father, said he wanted to know why the suspect "would just completely murder my son in the middle of Walmart? What was the reason?"**

Deck told Morris he hopes he pays for it. Morris replied that he already is.

Morris has faced similar charges in the past, according to court and other records

In 2015, he was arrested on charges of attempted murder and possession of a weapon during a violent crime. The charges were dismissed, according to court records.

In Greenville and Spartanburg counties, Morris has faced drug charges, a charge of assault with intent to kill, and misdemeanor charges dating back to 2004, records show.

Customers in the Walmart described the shooting scene as chaos that left them and others scrambling for safety.



*Michael Jason Deck.*

## Sweden: Mauritanian Moslem Stabs 70-Year-Old Swede in the Back

*Due to his lack of Jewishness, he forgot to cry out in pain as he did it.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



Due to his lack of Jewishness, the haji forgot to cry out in pain as he did it.

Now *he's* the one who has been arrested, not the Swede.

Fria Tider (Translation):

**It was at 12 o'clock on Saturday that the police were alerted to Stora Brogatan in Borås after an elderly man was stabbed in the back.**

**The man told the police that he had gone to the tunnel under Kungsleden. A person then came from behind and cut the 70-year-old in the back.**

"He had a knife in his back but could walk himself," police spokeswoman Anna Göransson said on Saturday, according to GT.

The attack was completely unprovoked, according to the victim.

The police only went out with an indication that the perpetrator had "dark short hair", wore jeans and was about 25-30 years old.

On the same day, the police seized a suspect, after returning to the crime scene and being recognized. That person has now been arrested on probable grounds for attempted murder.

It turns out that this is an immigrant from Mauritania, or the Islamic Republic of Mauritania, in northwestern Africa called "Mohamed" and born in 1989.

## South Africa: Kaffirs Murder "Well-Liked" Elderly White Woman, Set Her Home on Fire

*Another oppressive pancake-seller meets justice.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



*Anna Herbst.*

Another oppressive pancake-seller meets justice.

There's nothing wrong with blacks wanting to purge the most hateful and evil people from their glorious Rainbow Nation.

South Africa Today:

**Anna Herbst, who stayed alone was brutally murdered on her smallholding on Saturday 6 July 2019. The elderly woman was attacked in her home in Martindale, outside Bloemfontein. Her attackers murdered her then set her house on fire and the fire brigade discovered her body after they put out the flames.** A police spokesperson said

her hands were tied up and police are investigating the possibility that she had also been shot.

**Anna was well known in the area and sold pancakes and was well liked in the community.**

This is the second such attack in two weeks, on the morning of 30 June 2019, Ria Oosthuizen who was deep in her 80's, from Scoonstreet, Volksrust suffered the same fate.



She attempts to walk away but her path is blocked.

The gang continue to forcefully pull her hair and push her down onto the pavement.

Another woman is shown being punched and shoved around, before passersby intervene to stop the shocking attack.

...

**It is unclear what motivated the attacks but the gang appeared to target other females.**



*The Mail refused to highlight the obvious racial motive, but that hasn't stopped disobedient goyim from pointing it out.*

## Pack of Sows Film Themselves Attacking Human Females on the Streets of Gorilladelphia

*Is this why people hate blacks?*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019

Video Link

Here's another glimpse into the Planet of the Apes-tier hellscape that awaits America if it remains on its current demographic course.

Naturally, all of the victims were white, with the exception of one Ching-Chong.

Daily Mail:

**A gang of teenage girls filmed themselves targeting female strangers in random attacks on the streets of Philadelphia.**

The disturbing video shows the girls approaching their unsuspecting victims on the street before proceeding to slap them and wrestle them to the ground.

The violent video sparked outrage when it was shared online.

One girl is filmed being approached by the group before being slapped round the face.

## Two KFC-Americans Shoot and Kill Young White Man During Home Invasion

*Alas, the victim was a bit of a wigger.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



*Dominique Roberts, left, and Justin Wright.*

Who would have thought this white man would die so young?

He always hung around with such a good crowd...

The Blade:

**Two men have been charged with aggravated murder and aggravated robbery related to the shooting death early Saturday of an East Toledo man during a robbery at his home.**

Tyler Carr, 24, died at Mercy Health St. Vincent Medical Center following the shooting reported at 3:34 a.m. in a duplex in the 1300 block of Ironwood Avenue, Toledo police said in a statement issued Saturday afternoon.

**Pursuant to detectives' investigation, Justin Wright, 28, and Dominique Roberts, 28, both of Toledo, were charged with Mr. Carr's death.** Roberts was arrested Saturday morning and a warrant was issued for Wright's arrest.

According to affidavits filed in Toledo Municipal Court, the two accused men entered the dwelling where numerous people were present, brandished weapons, and went through people's pockets looking for things to steal.

Several shots were fired, according to the court documents. Mr. Carr was struck in the chest, abdomen, and left thigh and suffered injury to his liver and right kidney, said Dr. Jeffrey Hudson, a Lucas County deputy coroner.

The robbers were identified to police by witnesses at the scene, the court records state.

Roberts was booked into the Lucas County jail after his arrest, pending arraignment.



Tyler Carr, right.

## Wetback Arrested for Fatally Shooting White Man After Verbal Confrontation

*The white man was in the wrong place at the wrong time.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



Darwin Lonestar Marcel Doyal.

This was one of those instances of being in the wrong place at the wrong time.

Those instances seem to be becoming more common, what with the current “more immigrants in the largest numbers ever” policy.

Tulsa World:

**Stillwater police arrested a man on a murder complaint Sunday after an early morning shooting left a Tonkawa man dead.**

Darwin Lonestar Marcel Doyal, 29, of Stillwater, was booked into the city jail after Jared Lance Roybal, 23, of Tonkawa, succumbed to his injuries at an Oklahoma City hospital, according to a Stillwater police news release.

**Officers determined Roybal and his brother were driving in the 3100 block of East Rain-tree Drive before 2 a.m. when they came upon two vehicles stopped in the roadway and two people involved in a verbal altercation, the release states.**

**One of the vehicles drove off as the two got closer, but a man later identified as Doyal confronted Roybal, yelling at him and, pulling out a handgun, shot him once in the neck, police said.**

Roybal’s brother drove him to a convenience store in the 600 block of East Sixth Avenue about 1:45 a.m. and asked the clerk to call 911.

Roybal was taken to the Stillwater Medical Center before being transferred to OU Medical Center in Oklahoma City, where he died.



Jared Lance Roybal.

## Tennessee: 17-Year-Old Negress Runs Red Light, Kills White Policeman in Fiery Crash

*Red lights are a tool of white supremacy.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer

July 9, 2019



There’s no photo or description of the suspect, but she is named “Jayona Brown.”

I mean, *come on*.

Put that name into Faceberg and it’s ba-boonettes from top to bottom.

NBC News:

**A Tennessee officer was killed in a fiery crash early Thursday morning when a 17-year-old driver ran into his police car, authorities said.**

**The Metropolitan Nashville Police Department announced the death of officer John Anderson, 28, in a tweet.**

“It was extreme sadness that the MNPDC confirms the on-duty death of Central Precinct Officer John Anderson,” the department wrote on Twitter Thursday morning.

**The crash happened at around 3 a.m. when a Ford Fusion driven by 17-year-old Jayona Brown went through a flashing red light and struck Anderson’s car “very, very hard” in the intersection, police spokesman Don Aaron said at a news conference.**

The force of the crash caused Anderson’s car to spin, slam into a utility pole and catch fire, he said. Anderson, a four-year veteran with the department, died at the scene.

...

Brown was hospitalized with injuries that are considering not life threatening. An 18-year-old passenger in her car was taken to the hospital with life-threatening injuries, Aaron said.



*John Anderson.*

## Spain: Three “German” Men Accused of Raping 18-Year-Old in Mallorca

*German tourists truly are the worst of  
the worst.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



German tourists truly are the worst of  
the worst.

Putting towels on the sunbeds at 7 AM,  
raping teens...

This is not an acceptable way for peo-  
ple to behave when abroad.

Daily Mail:

**Three German men accused of raping an 18-  
year-old German woman while on holiday  
have arrived at a Spanish court this morn-  
ing.**

The group, who were staying in Cala Ratjada,  
Mallorca, were arrested at the island’s Palma  
airport on Thursday after trying to separately  
sneak through border security and board a  
flight back home.

A fourth member of the group was also ar-  
rested by the Guardia Civil but later released.

**Two of the men reportedly raped the woman  
while at least one other filmed the attack on  
his mobile phone, the Majorca Daily Bulletin  
reports.**

The three men have been pictured arriving  
at court. The first wore blue jeans and a  
grey t-shirt, while the second wore tracksuit  
trousers and a yellow jumper, and the third  
had on beige chinos and a blue shirt.

The Guardia Civil said in a statement that  
each has given a statement but they still have  
at least 10 other witnesses to question.

The victim was taken to hospital for a medical  
examination before police made the arrests.

## Massachusetts: Stabby Spic Transforms His White Ex Into a Swiss Cheese

*This Aztec fellow was 100% dedicated  
to patrolling his THOT.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



*Carlos Asencio.*

You have to hand it to this Aztec fellow:  
he was 100% dedicated to patrolling his  
THOT.

The part where he attacked her with a  
stun gun made me lol. It also made me  
want to replay Deus Ex.

Stabbing her 15-20 times though—  
probably a bit excessive.

Unless she had dumped him for a nig-  
ger. Then it would be understandable.

The MetroWest Daily News:

**The victim of the fatal stabbing at  
O’Connor’s Restaurant & Bar on Wednesday  
has been identified as Amanda Dabrowski,  
according to court records.** She was at the  
restaurant for a book club meeting.

**Dabrowski, 31, was stabbed 15 to 20 times  
with “extreme atrocity,” police reported in  
court documents, causing “multiple stab  
wounds across her body.”**

**Her alleged attacker, 28-year-old Carlos  
Asencio of Derry, New Hampshire, is an ex-  
boyfriend who was arraigned on a murder  
charge Friday in Central District Court.**

He was ordered held without bail and will un-  
dergo evaluation at Bridgewater State Hospi-  
tal.

Forensic psychologist Stephanie Hansen tes-  
tified Friday that Asencio appeared “sullen,  
depressed and quite tearful” and reported  
considering suicide twice in the last month.

...

**The murder occurred less than three months  
after Asencio, on April 21, allegedly at-  
tacked Dabrowski with a stun gun after  
breaking into a home in Ayer.** Middlesex  
County District Attorney Marian Ryan said  
Thursday she issued an arrest warrant April  
25 for Asencio, who allegedly crossed into  
Canada April 21 and took a flight to Mexico.

Ryan notified the U.S. Marshals Service and  
federal border patrol authorities about the  
warrant and requested help with Asencio’s  
return. She said the warrant was entered into  
The National Crime Information Center.

Investigators learned over the next month  
that indicated Asencio was still in Mexico,  
Ryan said. His re-entry into the country is un-  
der investigation by federal authorities.

A Social Security number is listed for Asencio in court papers. His address is listed as 11 Rocco Drive in Derry.

Asencio was arraigned on charges of murder, armed assault to murder, two counts of assault and battery with a dangerous weapon, disorderly conduct, disturbing the peace and resisting arrest. A not guilty plea was entered on his behalf.



*Amanda Dabrowski.*

## Drunk Street-Shitter Hits and Kills 17-Year-Old White Girl with His BMW

*Diversity is a lose-lose for white people.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



*Sophia Delott and Neil Singhal.*

The problem with having these filthy creatures in our country is that even when they're not actively trying to kill us, they still end up doing it anyway out of sheer incompetence.

Diversity is a lose-lose for white people, and always has been.

New York Post:

**A 17-year-old aspiring Marine who played on her high school football team was struck and killed by an alleged drunk driver in Florida over the weekend, authorities said.**

**Sophia Delott of Indian Rocks Beach was riding her bike around 10:30 p.m. Friday when she was hit by Neil Singhal, 69, deputies told Fox 13.**

**Singhal had an open bottle of vodka in his BMW and appeared intoxicated, the outlet reported.**

"It is with an extremely heavy heart and incredible sadness that I write this post," Chris Miller, Delott's football coach, said on the team's Facebook page. "Last night, one of our own was taken from us by a drunk driver.

"Sophie was a Warhawk through and through. She was a Marine. Most of all, she was our family."

Delott planned to serve in the Marines after graduation, according to recruiter Sgt. Paul Dingess.

"I wanted her to do well, and I knew she was going to — we all saw that," Dingess told Fox 13. "And it's a big loss because I know the potential she had just in my short time I had with her."

Singhal is being charged with manslaughter and is being held on \$200,000 bond, records show.

## South Africa: Two Farm Attacks Happen in Bokfontein Within 24 Hours

*Kaffirs love to target small pockets of whiteness.*

Charles Martel  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



Small pockets of whiteness like Bokfontein are easy pickings for marauding gangs of kaffirs.

They can attack and rob these (mostly elderly) farmers to their hearts' content, and the SA government and police couldn't care less.

South Africa Today:

**A farm attack took place on 6 July 2019, at 15:30, in Bokfontein, North West Province. An elderly couple were violently assaulted and their firearms were robbed. The attackers entered the farm with a car and left with the same vehicle after the brutal attack. The woman (75) was taken to hospital for medical attention. Her Husband (77) was not as seriously injured.**

The attackers locked the gate upon exiting the farm. Police and ambulance services were on the scene. There is no other information available at this stage nor any details of the exact injuries that were sustained during the assault.

Same source:

**A second farm attack has taken place within 24 hours in Bokfontein, North West**

**province. During this second attack a victim (72) was viciously beaten over the head and stabbed in head, neck and back. One of the attackers also bit the victim!**

Ambulance and SAPS were on the scene. The attack was tweeted by Ian Cameron on 7 July 2019. The first attack took place on 6 July 2019, at 15:30, where an elderly couple wife (75) and husband (77) were attacked and assaulted resulting in the elderly wife being admitted to hospital.

---

## Society

### Mother Steals Child, Turns It Into a Tranny, Forces Father to Pay for “Transition”

*Just imagine that this is real life.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 12, 2019



Video Link

In retrospect, making liberty a central tenant of Americanism and then allowing the peasant mob to creep in through the establishment of “democracy” was a recipe for an unmitigated clusterfuck.

Liberty is simply not compatible with mob rule, as the peasant mob is not simply indifferent to liberty, but outright hostile towards it. But when you tell them they have liberty, and then also allow them free rein to dictate social policy, they will start claiming that liberty means a mother being at liberty to turn her son into a tranny and force the father to pay for it.

If there hadn't been so much focus on liberty before the transition of America to democracy, it is likely that the mob would instead be simply a bunch of religious fundamentalists, hunting and killing Jews and homosexuals for their

sins against the order of nature and God's natural law.

But nope.

RT:

**Jeff Younger, who is locked in a court battle with his ex-wife over whether their son should undergo transition to a girl, says a court order bans him from discussing things like religion or the need to be respectful to girls.**

Jeff and his former spouse Anne Georgulas are trying to resolve a parental dispute over their son, James. **Anne insists that James identifies as a girl, calls him Luna, and envisions hormone therapy and eventually sex-change surgery in the future. Jeff rejects the idea and says his son is perfectly comfortable being a boy in his presence. The pair are fighting a legal battle, with a court temporarily ordering Jeff not to impose a male identity on the child.**

**The order forbids Jeff from calling his son James in front of anyone who knows him as a girl, and this significantly limits what they can do together, he told RT's Sophie Shevardnadze.**

“Basically I can't go to a school. I keep him away from any friends he might have at school that know him as a girl, and at my home he's known as James and I use male pronouns. **What I'm prohibited from doing right now is trying to convince him that he's actually a boy,**” he said.

**The court's ruling means that Jeff, who is a religious Orthodox Christian, has to be careful when discussing his faith with his son, he said. He is also cautious about teaching James how to behave decently, so that his words cannot be interpreted as imposing a male gender identity.**

“I'm even a little trepidatious about reading the Book of Genesis as we go through our Bible readings after Pascha,” he said. “So, I've had a lot of trouble communicating with him on religious issues and on basic things that you'd have to teach boys, issues around self-control: how they should deal with women, older women, being respectful to females of their peer group.”

“It's very difficult for me to figure out how to do this without violating that order.”

**Jeff said James was misdiagnosed with gender dysphoria and simply wants the approval of both his parents.**

Yeah, women are really into turning their sons into trannies to punish their ex-husbands.

Big movement for that.

This case is going to be ruled in the way that the mob wants it ruled, and it is going to become a standard way for women not only to punish their husbands, but also to suck more money out of them.

Hormone injections and dick-chopping are not cheap.

Like, at all.

There are single shots that cost nearly \$10,000, and it's illegal to buy them from Canada. Or at least it's illegal for American doctors to approve their use.

And the dick-chopping—who knows what that costs? There is lifetime care afterwards, because they get all kinds of problems, like feces leaking into the fake vagina open wound.

It's just all so morbid and satanic.



## Amazon Bans Books That Cure You of Faggotry; Ex-Fags Start Petition to Bring Them Back

*How dare these evil goyim not want to take it up the ass?*

Spartacus  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



Video Link

*There's been a dramatic decrease of nipples in anime since the late 90s or so, around the same period this faggot/tranny explosion started. Do you really think that's a coincidence?*

As much as these homo-freaks disgust me, you sorta have to feel bad for them.

They live in a society so warped that not only does it tell them their disease is a good thing that should be celebrated 24/7, but won't even let the ones who want to get better even get access to any potential cure.

Many of these creatures would be normal people without the non-stop kike propaganda, and I'm sure the vast majority of them could've been cured by now with some simple therapy of some kind that would've been invented decades ago if kikes hadn't subverted the entire science of the Western world with their insane degeneracy.

I still think we should turn them all into soap just for comedic purposes, but that doesn't mean we can't feel sorry for them.

Life Site News:

After Amazon knuckled under pressure from LGBT activists to ban books offering help to those dealing with unwanted same-sex attraction, former gays launched a petition demanding the online retailer reverse its decision.

Amazon recently removed several books in response to a Change.org petition that **mislabeled all materials dealing with leaving the practice of active homosexuality as destructive "conversion therapy."**

**Those who have left homosexuality and now live chaste single lives or who have gone on to marry and form a family with a member of the opposite sex see a different motive behind Amazon's action. It is an attempt to silence all the voices of those who have found new life and freedom not through "conversion therapy," but through conversion to Jesus Christ, a distinction that seems lost on LGBT activists.**

I don't really think "conversion therapy" is destructive in any way, and even if it is whatever it does to you can't be worse than being a faggot.



Video Link

**"We exist. Do not erase our community,"** said **Daren Mehl, founder of Voice of the Voiceless, an organization that seeks to defend the rights of former homosexuals and those with unwanted same-sex attraction,** and which launched the petition. **"Jesus is alive and does wonderful works in our lives. Desires change. Sexual orientation changes. It is not immutable."**

Among the banned books are **several by Catholic psychologists Joseph Nicolosi and**

**Gerard Van Aardweg, as well as autobiographies of individuals who left active homosexuality.**

"Not taking it up the ass makes you a literal Nazi" is something you'll be hearing soon enough.

Then again, even literally taking it up the ass might not be enough to not make you a literal Nazi...



Video Link

"We are outraged that a smear campaign by **one individual (who stated here that he never read these books)** could convince **Amazon to censor all books, audiobooks, and Kindle material related to our experiences and viewpoints,**" reads the petition.

**"For every major issue there are two sides to each story,"** continues the petition. **"For one side to be bullied and censored on every platform is counter to the values we have long held in common with Amazon."**

That faggot who got these books banned—that *he never even read*—was also literally crying tears of joy in Starbucks, which further shows that faggots are perfectly normal people just like us.

You know, most of those evil Germans burning books in the 1930s actually read at least a couple of them first.

And they burned fewer than the so-called "democrats" did.



BOOKS BANNED IN GERMANY  
BY THE THIRD REICH: 4,175 TITLES.

FEMINISM, MARXISM,  
AUTHORS OF JEWISH DESCENT,  
PORNOGRAPHY, LIBERALISM, PACIFISM.

BOOKS DESTROYED BY THE POST-WAR  
U.S OCCUPATION IN GERMANY:  
34,645 TITLES - PLUS EVERY SCHOOL  
TEXTBOOK USED FROM 1933 TO 1945.

NATIONALISM, NATIONAL SOCIALISM,  
RACE REALISM, TRADITIONALISM, ANTI-SEMITISM.

Shame they cucked and didn't burn the people who wrote them too...

Life Site News goes on to quote a long list of people who used to be faggots or dykes, or pretended to be the opposite sex and are now cured (or at least say they're cured).

There is a Christian documentary about faggots that also features ex-queers.



[Video Link](#)

I don't know how many people have actually come out of the homosexual lifestyle alive, but there is a chance this can happen, and apparent from any free speech issues, people have a right to try to get out.

**A lot has gone into getting the now-banned books into Amazon, Kindle, and Audible.**

The problem is that **we can't just go to another platform or create our own,**" said Jeremy Schwab, a former homosexual and founder of Joel 2:25, a ministry whose mission is to help men and women who experience same-sex attraction, encouraging relational healing, sexual sobriety, and spiritual growth.

**"Every time we create our own app, the gay activists force Apple, Google, etc. to remove us," Schwab said. "They are trying to cut us off on every side and they have never even read our material. They have no idea what they are even opposing."**

Yeah, this goes beyond just banning books, they're just getting them banned from everywhere.

Maybe these people should've said something when this happened to the Daily Stormer, huh?



And the fact that these fags literally don't even read these books is hilarious.

I've read so many books written by kikes I couldn't even count them, which is why I hate them so much in the first place.

Sun Tzu once said *"If you know the enemy and know yourself, you need not fear the result of a hundred battles,"* but these freaks don't know either, and somehow society is so distorted and insane that they're still winning most of the time, at least for now.

**Here are the books known to have been banned by Amazon, which former gays and lesbians are demanding be restored:**

Shame and Attachment Loss: The Practical Work of Reparative Therapy, by Dr. Joseph Nicolosi;

Restoring Sexual Identity: Hope for Women Who Struggle with Same-Sex Attraction, by Anne Paulk;

The Battle for Normality: A Guide for (Self-)Therapy for Homosexuality, by Dr. Gerard J. M. Van Den Aardweg;

Healing Homosexuality: Case Stories of Reparative Therapy, by Lucy Freeman and Dr. Joseph Nicolosi;

Coming Out Straight: Understanding Same-Sex Attraction, by Richard Cohen;

Growth into Manhood: Resuming the Journey, by Alan Medinger;

A Parent's Guide to Preventing Homosexuality, by Dr. Joseph Nicolosi and Linda Nicolosi;

Reparative therapy of male homosexuality: A new clinical approach, by Dr. Joseph Nicolosi;

Straight Talk about Homosexuality: The Other Side of Tolerance, by Richard Cohen;

Desires in Conflict: Hope for Men Who Struggle with Sexual Identity, by Joe Dallas;

Orientation and Choice: One Man's Sexual Journey, by David A. Robinson

The petition, if you want to sign it, is [here](#).

If you're a freak and want to get better, try reading these books.

If you're a freak and not trying to get better, at least try to fatten up so you can be of more use on the Day of the Soap.

Make no mistake, it's coming.



## Laura Loomer Plotting to Give Facebook the Ultimate Comeuppance

*If anyone deserves \$3 billion, it's Laura Loomer.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



As we all know, Facebook banned Laura Loomer because she is Jewish and a woman, and Facebook is an anti-Semitic company.

Law & Crime:

**Laura Loomer** is suing Facebook for alleged defamation after the social media platform banned her on the grounds that she was a “dangerous” individual. Loomer, a self-described nationalist who has elsewhere been described as a far-right activist, provocateur and conspiracy theorist, is being represented by **Larry Klayman** in the \$3 billion lawsuit.

According to the lawsuit, when Loomer was banned by Facebook on May 2 — along with **Louis Farrakhan**, **Alex Jones**, **Milo Yiannopolous**, and more — Facebook said it has “always banned individuals or organizations that promote or engage in violence and hate, regardless of ideology.”

“The process for evaluating potential violators is extensive and it is what led us to our decision to remove these accounts today,” the statement continued.

The lawsuit said that Facebook’s community standards on “Dangerous Individuals and Organizations” are defined as “organizations or

individuals involved in the following: Terrorist activity, Organized hate, Mass or serial murder, Human trafficking, [or] Organized violence or criminal activity.”

Loomer and her defense attorney said that she doesn’t “come close” to meeting that definition.

“Ms. Loomer does not fall, or come close to falling, within any of the defined groups set forth by Defendant Facebook,” the lawsuit said. “Ms. Loomer has never once advocated violence against any person or group of persons.”

Instead of a dangerous person, the lawsuit continued, Loomer is an “investigative journalist” who is “simply a conservative, Jewish woman who has used social media to call out anti-Semitism and violence against homosexuals, while expressing her political views and opinions.”

Based on what I’m seeing, Loomer has about a 95% to 99% chance of winning this lawsuit and grabbing that \$3 billion from these anti-Semites.

They can’t keep getting away with it—nor shall they.

The time has come and Loomer is going to put these bigots through the loom.

Loomer has herself been loomed after getting banned from everything, gaining I would estimate 40 pounds.



Wow.

Talk about a booming looming.

This oppressed Jew woman deserves \$3 billion just for the damages suffered to her psychology that caused her to loom-up like a parachute.

This woman spent tens of thousands of dollars on plastic surgery to get rid of her Jewface, and now she’s so fat she might as well just have the Jewface.



Loomer loomed her entire brand around her sex appeal.

Nobody is going to be dropping any Aryan seed in that waterbed-looking mess.



Video Link

#GetLoomed  
#JustLoomIt  
#LoomBook

### Credit Where Credit is Due: Megan Rapinoe Looks Better Than Any 34-Year-Old White Woman I’ve Seen

*Say what you want about this stupid bitch, but you can’t say she doesn’t look amazing in a bikini.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer

July 9, 2019

Megan Rapinoe is a dumb dyke cunt, etc., etc.

But credit where credit is due: I do not see many 34-year-old white women looking like this in a bikini.



So, say whatever the hell you want about this bitch.

I'll say all those things.

But what I will not say is that she is not putting the overwhelming majority of heterosexual white women to absolute shame by actually caring about her body.

Except that the tattoos are of course disgusting. As is her face, but she can't really do much about that, can she. Well, she could have long hair, which would make the face less noticeably disgusting.

These pictures should be used to shame other women.

You can send these via text message to whatever sluts, and say "why doesn't your body look like this? This woman is more than ten years older than you."

They will go nuts.

This woman's body really feeds into the theory that the behavior of modern women has very little to do with feminism. This bitch is the uber-feminist. She is a literal lesbian. And yet, look at her. She actually gives a shit about what she looks like.

In reality, the main problem with modern women is their access to technology, and their ability to get unlimited attention from unlimited thirsty men, who will tell them they are beautiful no matter how fat and disgusting they are.

---

## Steve Wozniak has AMAZING Tits and He Thinks You Should Stop Using Facebook

*Anyone still using Facebook at this point is actually a lunatic.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



Video Link

Steve Wozniak is primarily famous for having the best tits in Silicon Valley. He also co-founded Apple in 1976.

He built the first Apple computer in 1975, and it looked like this:



In an airport interview with TMZ last week, Wozniak was asked about electronic spying.

Wozniak was first asked about the recent Gayle King interview with Instagram chief Adam Mosseri on ABC, where King asked him if phones are listening to people's conversations.



Video Link

Mosseri, like most of the modern Silicon Valley heads, is a Jew (Wozniak is

not Jewish, despite the milkers implying otherwise). And he said that the devices are not listening to you, and anyone who thinks they are is a conspiracy theorist.

However, the fact of reality is that based on current law, it wouldn't be illegal for them to listen to you, nor would it be illegal for them to lie to you about the fact that they are listening to you. The Amazon Alexa device admittedly listens to everything you say, but they don't bother to put that in their Terms of Service explicitly, because they're not legally obligated to, because our government doesn't care.

Wozniak told TMZ that people should be worried that their devices are listening to them, but there is nothing they can do to stop it.

He then said that although some people might not care about the loss of privacy on Facebook, "my recommendation to most people is 'you should figure out a way to get off Facebook.'"

Tits Wozniak has been vocal about this for years.

Here's an interview from last year where he said that with Facebook and Google, you are the product.



Video Link

He compared this to Apple, where the product is the product. And Apple is legitimately better on privacy than any other company. I don't honestly believe that Apple is doing this for ethical reasons, but they make so much money by overcharging for their devices, that they don't need to be in the invasive information gathering business.

Third party watchdogs have continually confirmed that Apple does not screw you on the back end like the rest of these companies, because they are openly screwing you on the front end by charging you 3 or even 4 times as much for your devices.

Of course, if you use your Apple device to use Facebook (also owner of Instagram, WhatsApp, and others), Google (also owner of YouTube and others) and Twitter, then it's a moot point.

This should be an issue for all people, because why should these people have your information, but it should especially be a concern for political dissidents. They are making lists of all of us and we don't know what they're planning to do with these lists.

And of course, this is all triple-plus important for people in countries where you can be arrested for your political views.

This is what I recommend people use:

- Apple products (you can use the cheapest ones, they still have the same security—you can even buy secondhand Apple products)
- If you're nuts, you can also use Linux on a PC, but having used it myself, I don't think the juice is worth the squeeze
- Signal messenger (Apple's own iMessage is okay, but you might as well use Signal because it's better)
- Ricochet messenger
- IRC on your own server (or maybe some open source GUI chat on your own server)
- Brave browser with scripts turned off
- VPNs
- Tor
- Russian stuff (Yandex, VK)
- Chinese stuff (WeChat)

Things that are completely insane to use:

- Facebook
- Discord
- Android

- Alexa or any other home monitoring device
- Chrome or any other browser that is not Brave or Tor (Firefox is not as good as they claim and it doesn't really even work anymore anyway)
- Gmail
- Tinder

You can have a separate Windows PC for games, but it should only be used for games, nothing else.

You can also watch YouTube, but I wouldn't watch it with an account that you're logged into.

**This is all very serious business.**

We do not have any idea what is going on with these people, and the US government as well as the governments of Europe have completely and utterly refused to investigate what is going on with these people.

This is a 100% “just trust us, goy” situation.

And I am not a trusting goy.

Neither should you be a trusting goy.



Video Link

I wish Wozniak would have been made the CEO of Apple instead of Rim Cook.

He's not a cocksucker, but man, just look at those titties.

*Surely he can pass as a tranny?*

*Isn't that good enough?*

## US Women's Soccer Savages Unleash Vile Victory Twerk After Meaningless Victory

*These savages need to be put back in cages.*

Roy Batty  
Daily Stormer  
July 9, 2019



*Remind me again why we encourage and allow this in our society?*

Let's be honest here: no one—not even libshit women—watches Women's Soccer.

The only people who watch Women's Soccer are college students—lasses *and* lads trying to sleep with said lasses. No one else has the willpower that comes hand-in-hand with youthful enthusiasm to subject themselves to this absolute torture.

RT:

After making headlines with her 'tea drinking' celebration against England, US star Alex Morgan was all over social media again after her team's World Cup final victory—this time for celebratory moves of a different kind.

Striker Morgan helped the US to a 2-0 win over the Netherlands in Lyon on Sunday as the team sealed a second successive title and a fourth in total.

**They took the party to the locker room after the game, where Morgan, 30, was seen twerking to a backdrop of rap music in a confetti-strewn room as the players drank beer.**

“Oh dear, oh dear, she dirty,” goalkeeper Ashlyn Harris is heard joking behind the camera.

Alex Morgan is celebrating all over the rest of the world [pic.twitter.com/UgSRWQtshq](https://pic.twitter.com/UgSRWQtshq)

— Barstool Sports (@barstoolsports) July 7, 2019

I love my girls. @USWNT  
[pic.twitter.com/IPLS1nXTS7](https://pic.twitter.com/IPLS1nXTS7)

— Allie Long (@ALLIE\_LONG) July 7, 2019

This is what happens when you professionalize women's sports and really, going back down the causality chain, it's what happens when you let women out of their cages.

Let me be clear here: **there is no point to professional or semi-professional women's sports.** Anything except recreational *games* with friends is completely ridiculous.

Suffice it to say, women get literally nothing out of being good at sports. They can develop some physical fitness, sure, but that's just a byproduct of sport and not the essence of the practice. Fundamentally, sports are a way for men to compete against one another to win fame, money and biddies.

No woman gets sexier by having won a trophy. This is because no man really cares. If there's a hot woman with no shiny trophy and an aggressive bulldyke with a shiny trophy, we know who the man will choose. Furthermore, no one takes women's accomplishment's seriously because no one wants to emulate women. I have never ever looked up to and been inspired by a female historical figure or athlete or whatever and neither have you.



Men will never not shrug at an ambitious woman's accomplishments.

So, with no heightened sex appeal to be derived from it, no real fame or admiration from society at large and no real money (because no one watches it), the victory just rings hollow.

The only, and I do mean *only* time that people cheer for women's sports is when they're actually cheering for their beloved nation and they see the flag on these women's uniforms and decide to cheer for it.



*Or if they're hot.*

The casual bystander might be tricked into believing that the fans are cheering for the people in the uniforms, but they would be mistaken.

More people are going to watch this gyrating in the locker room than will ever watch the final, because having this stocky little slut shake her ass just makes more sense than having her run around and chase a ball.

pic.twitter.com/yBYZUMi2OH

– Dain Erickson (@dain11279) July 7, 2019

## After US Soccer Team Wins “Women’s FIFA,” Crowd Chants “Equal Pay”

*The entire event only makes \$73 million, but women think they should be paid \$440 million for winning.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



The US female soccer team won the female FIFA World Cup, beating the Netherlands in France on Sunday, something that no one in the world gives a shit about.

The crowd of dumb sluts started chanting “equal pay.”

● EQUAL PAY #USWNT pic.twitter.com/hQMGz6q54H

– Mina Park (@minapark) July 7, 2019

Infantino on the stage. Whole stadium chants “EQUAL PAY” #FIFAWWC pic.twitter.com/WIn9OCMdbU

– Lou (@loutalksfutbol) July 7, 2019

The slutballers are claiming that they deserve the same amount of money as men for playing these games, even though virtually no one watches these games, and normal FIFA is the most popular sporting event in the world.

Breitbart:

A group of players for the Women's team already launched a federal class-action lawsuit against U.S. soccer over the pay gap.

At the heart of their claim is that the pay gap is merely a matter of gender bias.

The U.S. Women's National Team is not a party to the lawsuit but has still come out in support of the action saying it “supports the plaintiffs’ goal of eliminating gender-based discrimination by USSF.”

**“The total prize money for the Women’s World Cup in France this July will be \$30 million compared with total prize money of \$440 million for the men’s teams at the 2022 World Cup in Qatar,” Forbes reported.**

But as Breitbart Sports recently reported, far from mere “gender bias,” the reason there is a pay gap between the men and the women is

that the men bring in many millions of dollars more in revenue than the women.

**For instance, in 2010 the Women’s World Cup brought in \$73 million in revenue. But that same year the Men’s World Cup earned a whopping \$4 billion, according to NBC Sports.**

Men’s soccer also has by far many more viewers than women’s soccer.

This is pure communism.

Male soccer players make all of this money because of massive ticket sales and advertising.

Where are the promoters supposed to get the money to pay these women? If they gave out a \$440 million prize to the women, they would not even be able to break even—they would lose hundreds of millions of dollars. Who would pay for this lost revenue?

*Do they want some kind of a global tax to pay money to female soccer players who no one cares about?*

Other than a global tax, what are even the possible options to come up with this incredible amount of money?

Here are the sponsors of the event:



Would you try to force them to pay the money?

Because if you did, they would just pull out.

These women are demanding 15 times their current payout. These sponsors are paying what they are paying because they have done the calculations and it is profitable for their brands to make the investment they're making. If they were forced to pay 15 times the amount, I'm going to wager that the investment would no longer be profitable.

Point being: this is insane.

This has absolutely nothing to do with sex—per se.

Famously in 2017, the US national women's soccer team was brutally beaten by boys under the age of 15.

Former BUSA player Tanner Tessman (currently at FC Dallas) got to play against the USWNT in preparation for their game versus Russia. [pic.twitter.com/kOH0Y4zPPR](https://pic.twitter.com/kOH0Y4zPPR)

— Birmingham United (@Bham\_United) April 3, 2017

CBC Sports (April 4, 2017):

**In preparation for two upcoming friendlies against Russia, the U.S. women's national team played the FC Dallas U-15 boys academy team on Sunday and fell 5-2, according to FC Dallas' official website.**

This friendly came as the U.S. looked to tune up before taking on Russia on Thursday night in a friendly.

People don't watch female soccer because it isn't exciting because the players suck.

That only relates to sex in the indirect way that women are not good at this sport. People enjoy watching sports matches that are exciting.

The only female sport that is semi-popular is fem-UFC, and that is because watching women beat each other up is a fascinating novelty.



Serena and Venus Williams said they could beat a man at tennis—but stipulated that they couldn't be in the top 200.

The guy who challenged them was ranked #203, and beat them both in a row while drunk.

Wikipedia:

Another event dubbed a “Battle of the Sexes” took place during the 1998 Australian Open between Karsten Braasch and the Williams sisters. Venus and Serena Williams had claimed that they could beat any male player ranked outside the world's top 200, so Braasch, then ranked 203rd, challenged them both. **Braasch was described by one journalist as “a man whose training regime centered around a pack of cigarettes and more than a couple of bottles of ice cold lager”.** The matches took place on court number 12 in Melbourne Park, after Braasch had finished a round of golf and two shandies. **He first took on Serena and after leading 5–0, beat her 6–1. Venus then walked on court and again Braasch was victorious, this time winning 6–2.** Braasch said afterwards, “500 and above, no chance”. He added that he had played like someone ranked 600th in order to keep the game “fun” and that the big difference was that men can chase down shots much easier and put spin on the ball that female players can't handle. The Williams sisters adjusted their claim to beating men outside the top 350.

The reason that people watch sports is that they enjoy witnessing the skill of the players.

Women do not have good skills at playing sports, and thus they are totally uninteresting to watch.

These are just the facts of life.

Demanding equal pay for the female FIFA World Cup violates the “equal pay for equal work” doctrine of the feminists. They are not doing equal work. If they were doing equal work, their event would make the same \$4 billion that the male FIFA World Cup makes.

We have to maintain some sort of objective standards here, people. If you remove the profit incentive from markets and just start giving hundreds of millions of dollars in free money to women because “they tried their best,” the entire system is going to collapse.

They should just be satisfied that the president took the time to tweet congratulations.

Congratulations to the U.S. Women's Soccer Team on winning the World Cup! Great and exciting play. America is proud of you all!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 7, 2019

Even though I guarantee he didn't watch it.

No one watches this shit, because it sucks.

Seriously, watching 13-year-old boys is way more exciting, because they're better players.

I think it was really inappropriate that the fans chanted “fuck Trump,” when without Trump talking about it, no one would even know the women's World Cup was even happening at all.

Fox News did a live shot from a sports bar in France where the US fans started chanting “Fuck Trump” [pic.twitter.com/ZTHyFBOYR5](https://pic.twitter.com/ZTHyFBOYR5)

— jordan (@JordanUhl) July 7, 2019

## Disney Releases Trailer for Mulan Remake—Actress is a Monkeyfaced Negro Living in China for Some Reason

*At least Disney is being fair with their race replacement program.*

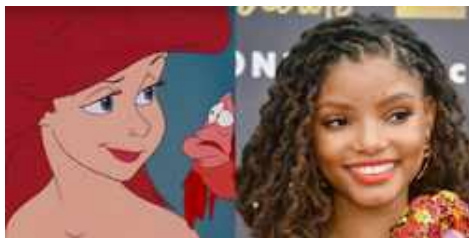
Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



Video Link

Disney has released its trailer for the remake of *Mulan*, which they are making as part of their program to redo all of the classic Disney cartoons as live-action films in order to destroy everyone's childhood memories.

And just like they replaced white Ariel from *The Little Mermaid* with a negroid, they are also replacing *Mulan* with a negroid.



The Chinese character of *Mulan* will be played by black actress Octavia Spencer.



Because after all, *Mulan* isn't a true story, so the character can be any race. The fragile Chinese people who are complaining about this are simply weak and pathetic.

This is equal opportunity race replacement—everyone gets **BLACKED**.

At least this is fair, and Disney is just saying “from now on, everyone is going to be black, because we don't want to acknowledge that other races exist at all.”

lol, jk.

*Mulan* will be played by lovely Chinese actress Liu Yifei.



Because according to the Iron Law of race replacement, it is only white people who do not have a right to exist, and thus must be replaced by negroes.

It's not clear why the Iron Law of race replacement exists at all, and white characters are being replaced by blacks in Disney films, though it is widely suspected that it is because Disney is run by Jews who are obsessed with exterminating the white race.

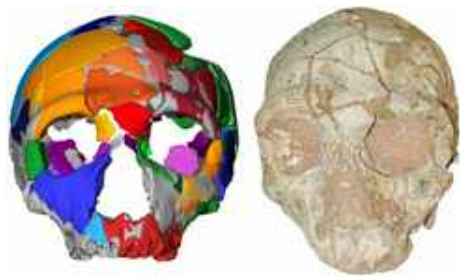


## Insight

### A Casual Fact: Reexamination of 210,000-Year-Old Skull Puts Back Man's Presence in Europe 150,000 Years

*The sooner the entire Jewish narrative on the origins of man collapses, the better.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



This week the media casually reported, without any fanfare—or didn't bother to report at all—the fact that a paper was published reclassifying a skull discovered in Greece in the 1970s as that of homo sapiens puts back modern man's arrival on the European continent very significantly.

Phys.org:

**A 210,000-year-old skull has been identified as the earliest modern human remains found outside Africa, putting the clock back on mankind's arrival in Europe by more than 150,000 years, researchers said Wednesday.**

In a startling discovery that changes our understanding of how modern man populated Eurasia, the findings support the idea that Homo sapiens made several, sometimes unsuccessful migrations from Africa over tens of thousands of years.

Southeast Europe has long been considered a major transport corridor for modern humans from Africa. But until now the earliest evidence of Homo sapiens on the continent dated back only around 50,000 years.

There has however been a number of discoveries indicating the ancient presence of Neanderthals—an early human cousin—across the continent.

Two fossilised but badly damaged skulls unearthed in a Greek cave in the 1970s were identified as Neanderthal at the time.

In findings presented in the journal Nature, an international team of researchers used state-of-the-art computer modelling and uranium dating to re-examine the two skulls.

**One of them, named Apidima 2 after the cave in which the pair were found, proved to be 170,000 years old and did indeed belong to a Neanderthal.**

**But, to the shock of scientists, the skull named Apidima 1 pre-dated Apidima 2 by as much as 40,000 years, and was determined to be that of a Homo sapiens.**

**That makes the skull by far the oldest modern human remains ever discovered on the continent, and older than any known Homo sapiens specimen outside of Africa.**

"It shows that the early dispersal of Homo sapiens out of Africa not only occurred earlier, before 200,000 years ago, but also reached further geographically, all the way to Europe," Katerina Harvati, a palaeoanthropologist at the Eberhard Karls University of Tuebingen, Germany, told AFP.

The Apidima 1 partial cranium (right) and its reconstruction from posterior view (middle) and side view (left). The rounded shape of the Apidima 1 cranium a unique feature of modern humans and contrasts sharply with Neanderthals and their ancestors. Credit: Copyright Katerina Harvati, Eberhard Karls University of Tübingen.

"This is something that we did not suspect before, and which has implications for the population movements of these ancient groups."

Apidima 1 lacked classic features associated

with Neanderthal skulls, including the distinctive bulge at the back of the head, shaped like hair tied in a bun.

We are constantly told that "everyone came from Africa," and this has even been used by ostensibly serious people to justify mass immigration of blacks from Africa into Europe.



We all remember too well that just last year, it was a very big deal when some political activists claiming to be scientists released a statue—called a "reconstruction"—of a 10,000-year-old human from Britain—the Cheddar Man—showing him with black skin.



People went absolutely nuts, saying that this statue proved that black Africans belonged in Britain.

The "Black British" man Gary Younge, who had recently had an awkward confrontation with Richard Spencer, during which confrontation Richard informed Gary that he is "not British," tweeted the implication that this statue meant he really was a True British human.

Suck on that Richard Spencer <https://t.co/zomnyKYjkT>

— Gary Younge (@garyyounge) February 7, 2018

Very quickly, people began assessing the data used to determine the nature of this statue and the Yeti-Hunter who built it.



[Video Link](#)

The team that built it was forced to admit that they actually had no idea what color Cheddar Man's skin was.

The media dropped the story.

No retractions were issued to my knowledge, but the Wikipedia entry was edited in a quite embarrassing manner:

Analysis of his nuclear DNA indicates that he was a typical member of the western European population at the time, probably with lactose intolerance, blue eyes, and dark curly or wavy hair and, **less certainly**, dark skin.

From that bizarre spectacle, we can say definitively that archaeology is used for political purposes aggressively when it fits an agenda.

And I would argue that the lack of any serious front-page coverage of this recent Nature article showing that modern man was in Europe a complete 150,000 years before we'd previously been told is equally political.

If this study is accurate, it is an extremely major thing. It would change the basic natural history that is taught in elementary school.

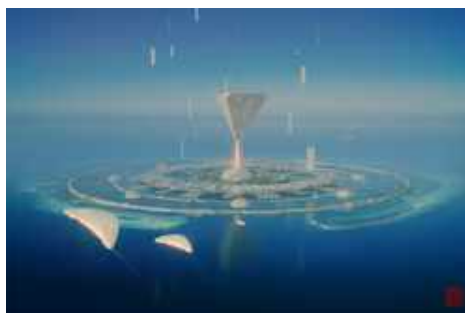
The "Out of Africa Theory" is what is taught as universally-accepted science, and it is taught for a clear political purpose: it backs up the Jewish lie that "we are all one race—the human race."



Before the Out of Africa Theory became official state dogma in the West, serious people would openly discuss the idea that the different races evolved from different species of ape. The obvious political problems with that make it clear why that theory is no longer considered acceptable.

Setting back the presence of modern humans in Europe 150,000 years does not disprove the Out of Africa Theory, but it certainly weakens it significantly.

A 2017 study which was also buried by the media forwarded the idea that modern humans developed in Europe, and moved South. This would fit in with Julius Evola's theory that godlike beings once inhabited a continent called Hyperborea on the North Pole, and devolved as they moved south—and throwing that piece of information in here might seem silly, but it actually isn't, really. We in fact have no idea what the ancient history of man is, and yet we are constantly told by the media and academia that it's all pretty much settled.



I personally am not at all convinced by the entire theory of evolution. I do not identify as a "creationist," which is a slur, but from what I am able to gather, there is no solid proof for really any of the claims

made by the modern scientific establishment with regards to the origin of humans.

The problems become much more obvious when you look at the fact that they have literally no explanation whatsoever for the origin of life itself. I think we can all follow along with the theory of evolution on some level, but the idea that life created itself accidentally in a "primordial soup" is absolute lunacy, and cannot be considered to be a serious scientific theory by any serious person.

The truth of reality is that it is easier to believe a literalist interpretation of the book of Genesis or the Cthulhu Mythos than this spontaneous living soup gibberish.

Ultimately, the origin of life and the origin of consciousness are things that can only be explained through *metaphysics*. I'm not ashamed to say that. And the sooner we're all able to say that plainly, without fear of being shamed, the closer we are going to be to finding a solution to our troubles.



Gigantic cracks emerging within the establishment claims with regards to the origins of man open up possibilities, and can and must lead to a reexamination of core beliefs about the nature of humanity, the nature of consciousness and the nature of existence itself.

I believe—or rather, I know, but for the sake of objectiveness, we should say "I believe"—that matter is a creation of consciousness and that consciousness is a fragment of the being of God and that God always existed.

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.



Video Link

## Tucker Says Ilhan Omar Hates America and Calls Us All Racists, She Responds by Calling Him a Racist

*What is racism, actually?*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 11, 2019



On Tuesday, Tucker Carlson did a segment on Ilhan Omar, pointing out the uncontroverial fact that she hates America, even after she was brought into this country from the poorest country on earth out of misplaced altruism and made into one of the most powerful women in America.



Video Link

Tucker pointed out that she expresses her hatred for the people of this country by continually attacking us all as “racists.”

As I am very much too well aware, this country is very, very low on racism.

In fact, the people called “racists” are generally significantly less racist than the people who claim to be fighting racism. The goofy cuckservative refrain of “Democrats are the real racists” is actually proven by data (depending on how you define the word “racist”). Conservative people are much more likely to treat everyone equally, regardless of their race, while liberals are much more likely to “code-switch” when talking to nonwhites, effectively acknowledging that they’re stupid and need to be talked down to like they’re children.

WGBH, December 3, 2018:

Much has been written about Hillary Clinton’s code switching – from adapting a smorgasbord of Southern accents, to dropping her “g” sounds from “-ing” words (participles and gerunds) in talks in Ohio and Texas.

Clinton famously caught ire for her comments on the hip-hop morning radio and talk show “The Breakfast Club” in 2016 after hosts DJ Envy, Angela Yee and Charlamagne Tha God asked what item the then-presidential candidate always keeps in her bag. “Hot sauce,” Clinton responded, in what was largely interpreted as an attempt to pander to black voters.

According to a new study from a peer-reviewed scientific journal from the American Psychological Association, Clinton is not

alone: White liberals dumb themselves down when they speak to minorities, black people in particular.

In the context of a book club email, “a new study suggests that the words you use may depend on whether the club secretary’s name is Emily (“a stereotypically white name,” the study says) or Lakisha (“a stereotypically black name”),” Isaac Stanley-Becker wrote in a Nov. 30 Washington Post article. “If you’re a white liberal writing to Emily, you might use words like ‘melancholy’ or ‘euphoric’ to describe the mood of the book, whereas you might trade these terms out for the simpler ‘sad’ or ‘happy’ if you’re corresponding with Lakisha. But if you’re a white conservative, your diction won’t depend on the presumed race of your interlocutor.”

Reverends Irene Monroe and Emmett G. Price III joined Jim Braude and Margery Eagan on Boston Public Radio for their weekly All Revved Up segment to unpack the phenomenon, which Monroe says is a product of white liberals refusing to acknowledge their own racist behavior.

“You know what I define ‘liberal racism’ to be? I find it to be a toxic mixture of good intentions with unexamined implicit racism,” Monroe said. “It’s the whole idea that ‘I’m going to relate to you, I’m trying to be an ally,’ and they think they’re talking to a child, [and] it’s very patronizing.”

The study describes the behavior as a “competence downshift” exhibited by white liberals.

The counterpoint there is that this “code-switching” that liberals engage in is an attempt to be accommodating to nonwhites. Even if you consider this to be racism because they are acknowledging the difference in the races and the black inability to understand complex language, they are certainly not doing this out of “hatred for the color of the skin,” or out of any form of in-group preference. In fact, it is the opposite.

Accusations of racism in America are almost never true, and even when they

are true, they are always mischaracterized for the purpose of defamation. I am pointed at as the peak of global white hatred, and I have never abused or disenfranchised a black person. I have never wished harm on a nonwhite person who was aggressing against me and my own people. I do not desire for other races to be unnecessarily abused or denied of their natural rights to life, liberty and happiness, unless they are infringing on the rights of my own in-group.

In short, white racism, as it is described by the media and political pundits like Ilhan Omar, does not even exist at all. The only people who actually hate people outside of their own in-group, and want to see others suffer out of pure sadism and maliciousness, are the Jews.

The same group that formulated the narrative that we are all racist haters and the same group that organized to flood our nations with these people that they claim we hate for no reason.



(In a follow-up segment on the Omar story on Wednesday, following calls for Tucker to be banned from TV, he blamed the, uh, “American Left,” for Omar’s behavior, saying that certain people in this country had taught her to behave that way.)

It follows then that any accusation of this kind of racism made against white people is a form of defamation, and an attack.

This is what Tucker was pointing out when he talked about Omar using this anti-white slur to attack the native people of this country.

And how did she respond?

By calling him a racist, of course.

Not gonna lie, it’s kinda fun watching a racist fool like this weeping about my presence in Congress 🤔🤔

No lies will stamp out my love for this country or my resolve to make our union more perfect.

They will just have to get used to calling me Congresswoman! <https://t.co/nRS13yWivK>

– Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) July 10, 2019

The only possible response to this attack is to do as I have done here and deconstruct the slur for what it is, and explicate what we all instinctively feel:

- Yes, we are white people and we believe we are a group with collective rights that supersede the rights of individuals.
- Yes, we think we have a right to have our own countries, and decide who is allowed to live in them.
- No, we do not hate people “for the color of their skin.”
- No, we do not want to hurt anyone.

It isn’t especially complicated, and there is no moral argument against it.

There is no actual justification for the claim that white people are the only group that doesn’t deserve their own country. The attempts to justify this claim are nonsensical, and are only able to be forwarded as if they are serious because of the fear people have of being smeared as racist, which has become the modern equivalent of being called a witch or an anti-Christ.

What we saw starting in 2015 was an attempt to force this conversation into the mainstream, and what we saw after that—the complete and total crackdown on any form of free expression, both online via tech censorship and in the real world via the authorities allowing demonstrations to be attacked by antifa—is proof that the system has no ability to engage in this conversation in a serious way.

Our only option at this point is to press forward, and continue to force the discussion.

If the discussion happens, we win by default.

Tucker is right that having Ilhan Omar up there expressing this vitriol is good for America. This situation is so ridiculous that it really does a lot to force the conversation.



## Is the New York Times Purposefully Giving People Bad Writing Advice?

*Probably, the New York Times is attempting to destroy its potential competition by spreading horrible writing advice to young people learning how to write.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 10, 2019



Just when you think you’ve reached the bottom of Jewish depravity, you open up

a New York Times news alert and find a whole new level of weasel-fuckery.

Before we get into this latest act of sickening Jewish behavior I have discovered, I need to note that I am a better writer than anyone working at the New York Times, and probably a better writer than any journalist alive, excluding Glenn Greenwald, Seymour Hersh, Robert Fisk, Patrick Cockburn and maybe MILO's combined team of ghostwriters (who are no longer active).

I don't just mean "because I tell the truth"—I mean I am literally better at writing than these weird people by a huge margin. Even when you consider that I put out 15 times the word count of the average professional journalist and do not have an editor, my end product very simply has better prose and narrative and sentence structure than any of these disgusting people, who are not only evil, but entirely talentless.

I am not Hunter S. Thompson or Tom Wolfe, and never will be, but I will unquestionably be the greatest living journalist in a few years, because most of my competitors are going to die of old age and Glenn Greenwald is going to die from homosexuality-related disease.

Given this virtually uncontested position I hold, I was quite interested to read what advice the very poorly written and boring New York Times was giving to writers.

In a piece entitled "It's Never Going to Be Perfect, So Just Get It Done," columnist Tim Herrera—who is not only a bad writer, but also very ugly—appears to be giving bad writing advice on purpose.



*Tim Herrera*

Tim starts out by describing his own struggles with trying to put out the "perfect" piece, and obsessively reworking his material.

I'd come back to my meager Google Doc every few days, reworking the same few sentences, each time thinking I was finally ready to finish. But I never really made any progress — I wanted it to be just right, and I fell into an editing and re-editing spiral. But, of course, just right is a mirage that never materializes, and that mirage prevented me from ... actually finishing this newsletter.

Is the prose here any better for all of that incremental faux-progress? Probably not! I wanted it to be, but I know that if I had just gotten it done when I wanted to, instead of examining every word with a microscope, I could've saved myself a lot of unnecessary stress (and actually hit my self-imposed deadline). And that needless obsession with perfection is kind of the whole deal: By agonizing over tiny improvements in our work — if they even are improvements — we prevent ourselves from achieving the actual goal of, you know, doing the work.

"At some point, we must remind ourselves, any changes we make to a creation no longer make it better but just different (and sometimes worse)," Dr. Alex Lickerman wrote in *Psychology Today* on the topic of just getting things done. "Recognizing that inflection point — the point at which our continuing to rework our work reaches a law of diminishing returns — is one of the hardest skills to learn, but also one of the most necessary."

I don't have this issue, as I write thousands of words per day and rarely—if ever—even bother to proofread, let alone rework my prose. On some pieces that I think are especially important, I do proofread and sometimes switch things up here and there, but it's not something I've ever stressed over.

However, I am aware that many people do have this issue—particularly those on the low-end of the talent spectrum—and I do not take any particular issue with telling people to not compulsively try to rework sentences. That seems to me something which should be self-explanatory, but it isn't wrong.

He inanely rambles for a bit in order to drive that point home, citing some nonsense that no one cares about.

But later, it gets very stupid—*diabolically stupid*.

First, embrace the magic of micro-progress: Rather than looking at tasks, projects or decisions as items that must be completed, slice them into the smallest possible units of progress, then knock them out one at a time. **This strategy relieves the pressure of thinking we need a perfect plan before we begin something — after all, if your first step is "open a new Google Doc for this week's newsletter" and not "pick a perfect topic, write a perfect lede and have a perfect organization," you either have achieved that micro-goal or you haven't. There's no gray area.**

Second, reframe the way you think about the things you have to do. **Focus far less on the end result, and far more on the process — this allows you to be aware of the progress you're making, rather than obsessing over the end result of that progress. As the writer James Clear put it, "when you think about your goals, don't just consider the outcome you want. Focus on the repetitions that lead to that place. Focus on the piles of work that come before the success. Focus on the hundreds of ceramic pots that come before the masterpiece."**

In the end, just do the work. It won't be perfect, but you'll be far happier, and it'll

be done. And done is better than perfect  
 ~\\_(\\_)\\_

This is absolutely horrible advice.

The single most important aspect of writing anything is to begin with a clear idea of what it is that you want to say, and work toward saying it. There is no possible worse strategy for writing anything than to begin with “I have no idea what I want to say, but I’m just going to start writing anyway and hope something pops into my head while I’m working.”

Just imagine applying this principle to anything else in the universe:

- “I don’t know what kind of building I want to build, so I’ll just go ahead and start laying the foundation and figure it out as I go.”
- “I don’t know what I want to cook for dinner, so I’ll just start throwing random food items into a pot.”
- “I don’t know what I need to do today, so I’ll just get in my car and drive around and see where I end up.”

Writing should be and must be deliberate.

And this principle applies to everything in life.

You are never going to accomplish anything unless you know what it is you are trying to accomplish.

This is my counter advice (truthful, real advice for writers):

It goes without saying that if you are writing about current events, you should be well-informed on the news. And if you are any kind of writer, you should also be a heavy reader, because all great works of art are *derivative* on some level and anyone who tells you otherwise is a liar.

The only works of art that were not derivative were those scrawled on the walls of caves.



Works of art that make a point to try to *not be derivative* are always crap, and are often not even actual art, such as virtually all “abstract art.”



The literary analogue to that would probably be James Joyce, and all of his books—excluding, *I guess*, *Dubliners*—should be burned.

If you are well read and otherwise prepared to write, and yet you cannot picture in your head what it is you want to write, you should do something relaxing to clear your head, whether it be exercising, going for a walk, going and sitting in nature, going out for a coffee, going for a bike or motorcycle ride, or doing whatever else it is you do to clear your head until a solid idea comes to you.

If no ideas come to you, then you are in the wrong profession, period.

Yes, you should start writing as soon as you have formed a clear picture of the end product you want to produce, even if you haven’t worked out all the details, and the details will start to fill themselves in as you begin to build. But opening a file and staring at a blank page and forcing yourself to “just do something” is a vile, horrible practice, and I can only imagine that a person who would give this advice is being malicious.

Possibly, Tim Herrera is simply a talentless loser who has no idea what he is

doing, but some editor at the New York Times looked at this and said “run it,” and as bad as the New York Times is, I do not believe that their editors can be so clueless as to believe anyone could possibly benefit from this advice.

Probably, the New York Times is attempting to destroy its potential competition by spreading horrible writing advice to young people learning how to write.

---

## Memetic Tuesday: Reluctant Relinquishment

*Joe gotta go.*

Joe Isolated  
 Daily Stormer  
 July 9, 2019



It’s not Monday, but that’s okay.

We have ducks.



If you came here looking for ducks, you're good.

If you were looking for other things, you'd best look elsewhere.



## Florida iguana hunter shoots pool worker mistaking him for iguana

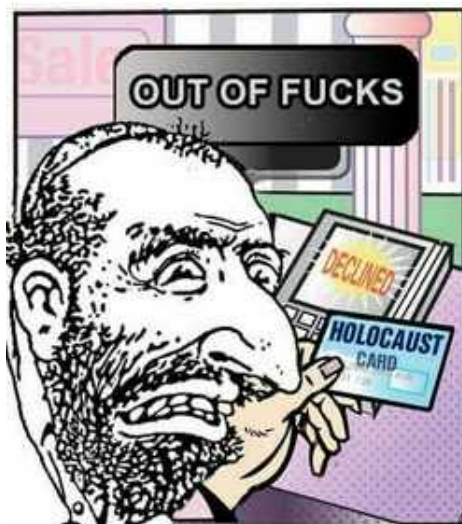
by Fox 28 Spokane | July 3, 2019 3:16 pm

So I have that to be thankful for. Hooray, hurrah!

Still, the problem is a major barrier when it comes to producing punctual pictorial articles of high quality.

It's not the *good kind of major barrier*, frens.

We still need those.



If you were looking for an actual *narrative*, I'd recommend the other articles here.

It's been a pretty good week for articles here, after all.

The only thing I ought to be writing is a **letter of resignation.**

For months, my enthusiasm for sharing memes has been bottlenecked by horrible rural internet.

I don't enjoy complaining about it; I know things could be worse.

At least I haven't been mistaken for an iguana, y'know?



Just keep looking around, that's my advice.

If you've lost six million things, you'll find them eventually.

Maybe try looking in the freezer or the oven? I don't know.

boy: wanna come over for some fireworks?

girl: aren't those illegal?

boy: lol aren't you?



When foreign interference in your elections is so wrong that you start speaking a foreign language in your debates



People ought to be diligent about the responsibilities they accept. However, people also ought to be hon-

est to themselves and accept when they can no longer consistently perform those responsibilities.

That's where I'm at.

I like honesty.

**'I can't say the Holocaust is a factual, historical event': High school principal sparks outrage by telling mom the mass slaughter of six million Jews is a 'belief' that students don't have to learn**



When Latson (left), who is the head of Spanish River High School in Boca Raton (right) told the parents that Holocaust education is to be introduced but not taught open Holocaust, so we all have the same right but not at the same level, prompting outrage. Latson was responding to a question about the Second World War curriculum when he explained the controversial position. According to a series of emails sent by the Palm Beach Post, "That mother, who did not wish to be named, expressed that 'The Holocaust is a factual, historical event. It is not a belief or a belief.' LATSON: The principal explained that he is not a so-called Holocaust denial, rather that he views it as too much to be taught to all students of public."

You like honesty too, don't you?

I'm sure you'll like your next host, as well.

Whoever that may be, I'll be providing full support from the sub-56kbps side-lines.

For now, it's time for another round of memes.

Let's roll 'em out.

**THE JEWS CLAIM THAT THE NAZIS MURDERED MILLIONS OF THEM DURING WORLD WAR TWO BY GASSING THEM WITH A CHEMICAL AGENT CALLED "ZYKLON B". IT IS A FACT THAT THIS PARTICULAR POISON WAS SPECIFICALLY DEVELOPED TO EXTERMINATE PESKY PARASITIC INSECTS . . . SO, WHEN THE JEWS REPEATEDLY TELL US ABOUT THESE "DEADLY MASS GASSINGS", WHAT ARE THEY SAYING ABOUT THEMSELVES?**



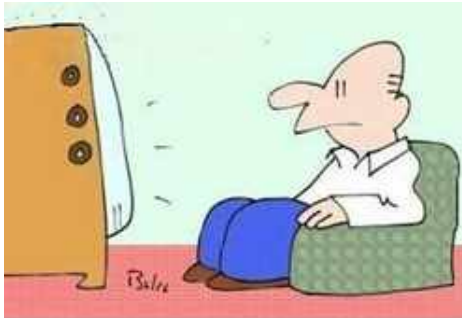
Meet Riley Roberts, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez's boyfriend



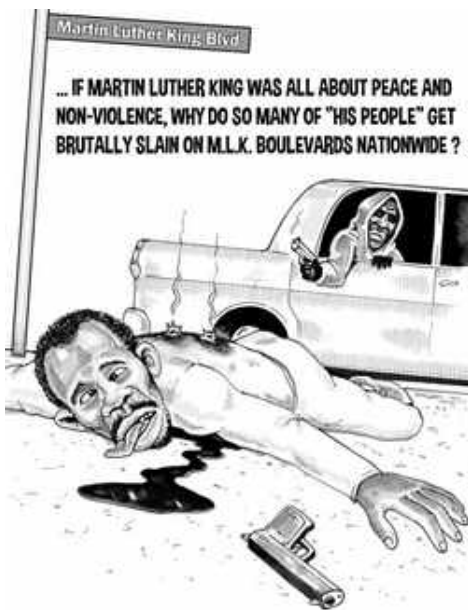
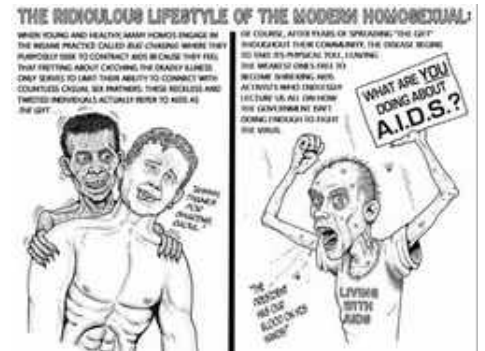
Chris Voegele  
Hey look, it's his favorite sex position.  
10h Haha Reply 🤔👍👎 492







"Welcome to 'All Sides of the Issues.' Here's our panel of commentators -- a communist jew, a socialist jew, a liberal jew and a progressive jew..."



**CNN host Don Lemon's older sister drowns after tripping and falling into a Louisiana pond while fishing**

By Emily Crane For DailyMail.com  
23.03.01 Feb 2018, updated 01:13 02 Feb 2018

Thanks everyone for your words of sympathy. Please keep my family in your prayers. Lemie was my oldest sister & partner in crime growing up. Always had my back. #RIPDad

Anonymous (ID: 5890euj) 02/01/18(Thu)19:06:50 No.158882528

>>158882215 (OP) #  
I guess being an anchor runs in the family.



When you've been brainwashed by the neo-liberal establishment into believing Trump supporters are the enemy but in reality they are the proletariat and you attack them whilst claiming to be a communist not realizing you are literally nothing more than a footsoldier for the bourgeoisie.

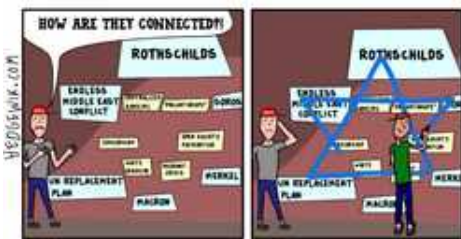


It has been an honor, sir.

# I Just Hope Trump Can Manage to Not Do Anything at All Before 2024

*Just hold down the fort until Tucker gets here, Donald. Please. That's all we're asking.*

Andrew Anglin  
Daily Stormer  
July 8, 2019



Country	2018 GDP (PPP) (billion)	Global Development Index Ranking	Date of Independence (from Substantial Power)
Burundi	\$282	180th	July 1st 1962 (Belgium)
Guinea	\$492	179th	October 2nd 1958 (France)
Somalia	\$600	N/A	July 1st 1960 (Britain)
Tanzania	\$703	159th	December 9th 1961 (Britain)
Ethiopia	\$513	173rd	May 8th 1941 (Italy)
Singapore	\$54,776	9th	August 31st 1963 (Britain)

Keep in mind, Singapore has less natural resources than any of the above countries.



So at this point, it is really kind of impossible to imagine Donald Trump losing the election in 2020. The Democrats are just too completely insane, and their own base won't let them be not insane.

Joe Biden can't come out and say that it should be illegal to enter the country illegally without being mob-attacked by the wokest.

Of course, we're still very early on, and anything could happen, but from this present vantage point, I just can't really see anything happening to change the dynamics of this game. The Democrats have worked their base up into a lunatic frenzy. It was basically—apparently—an attempt to copy the Trump strategy of appealing to the hardest core members of the base and getting them all excited, but unlike the hardest core members of the GOP base—i.e., the Daily Stormer—the hardest core members of the Democrat base are literally insane.



DOG SAEV DE QUEE(R)N! x0000000000000000



That's all for this week.  
*To the Stormer BBS Bros who have been providing material for the past 49 Mondays, thank you.*

Please continue to support your new host.

And, of course: Thanks to Andrew Anglin for offering this opportunity a year ago.

**ALL DOGS ARE THERAPY DOGS. THE MAJORITY OF THEM ARE JUST FREELANCING.**



Trump’s campaign promises to deport every illegal immigrant, to ban Moslems from the country and to lock-up Hillary Clinton didn’t necessarily appeal to all GOP voters, but they could at least be understood by everyone. Conversely, opening up the border completely and giving everyone free everything cannot be comprehended by non-radicals.

I don’t know who planned this strategy. It sure wasn’t poor Nancy Pelosi. It’s possible that no one in the party planned this strategy, and it was simply foisted upon them by irate journalists. Who knows. But “free abortions for trannies” is now a defining value of their party, whether they like it or not.

It is clear that Donald Trump isn’t going to do anything good. Even in my wildest dreams, I don’t imagine that. So the hope is simply that if the obvious thing happens and he wins in 2020, he simply manages to not do anything bad.



I think it’s obvious he doesn’t want to do any of these wars, and he’s simply been bullied into having these lunatics like John Bolton and Mike Pompeo in his

administration. So maybe—just maybe—it is possible that he won’t start a war with Iran.

And just maybe he can hold down the fort by not doing anything insane until 2024, and Tucker Carlson can run and win.

This is something that is not impossible. There is a nonzero chance of this happening.

And if Tucker won, maybe—just maybe—he could bring us back from the brink.

This is of course the absolute best case scenario.

The Democrats are going to have the same problems in 2024 that they will have in 2020. They have zero ability at this point to become less insane, so their entire strategy hinges on demographic change. No one really knows what the demographics will look like in 2024. They’re going to be very bad. But that doesn’t mean it’s impossible for us to win. Because we’re going to be at the point where virtually no white person will be able to vote Democrat, as by then they are just going to be openly calling for white people to be destroyed.

So, who knows.

I don’t know.

But I do know that there is a scenario that doesn’t end in the complete and permanent destruction of America.

Trump needs to just tweet, just keep any wars from happening, stay cool, and ride this out.

Tucker will clean up his mess if it is possible to clean this mess up.



## Stormer, Volume 98

*Redistributable samizdat archive for  
30 Jun–07 Jul.*

Weekly Staff  
**Daily Stormer**  
July 7, 2019



**This is our weekly content digest!** Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. *Samizdat* originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It’s very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 167 pages, 5.7M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1098 pages, 5.1M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)